

## Luka

Enena jurra Luka-langwa ngarraki-makinama ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus Christ akwa ngarningka amirntak-akina ayakwa nanu-wilyaka-juwa-mulangwa nakina ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

Nakin-eka Luka ngarrani-makinama Aningaba Amawurrna engbida alyangma akina. Akwa ngarrani-makinama Jesus nanu-wilyaka-juwa-mulangwa ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ayakwa kajungwa ka-biriyamini yada wurrakina God-uwa. Akwa ngarningka ngarrani-makinama Luka nani-mini-yakwabi-juwa-mulangwa Jesus warni-mamalya-manja, akwa ni-marngkirra-dini-mulangwa nakina wurri-darringka-manja. Ni-marngkirra-dinuma nakina wurrakina-manja, imba abirraja arrkala wurr-ababirna wurri-darringka nani-mamirika-juwama wurrakina abirramba-langwa anuwa-manja.

### *Aning-adiniba-wiya ayakwa*

<sup>1</sup> {Ngayuw-eka ningena Luka ning-ani-miykirra.} Ning-arrkarranama ngayuwa enena-manja jurra aduwaba kajungwa ki-larrkaji yada ena nungkwuwa-wa Diyabulaja. Ningk-aningm-eka ningkakina wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya narr-arrkarranguma-langwa arakba ayakwa akwala-manja jurra. Narr-arrkarranguma wurrakina ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus n-ambilyu-wiya yirruwa-manja nakina enena-manja angalya. <sup>2</sup> Akana nara kani-rringka wurrakina Jesus abirra-langwa-mirra manba. Imba abirraja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya nani-rringkama Jesus n-abirradadangi-mulangwa nakina

ani-langwa warka yanda-langwa ni-jarrukwama ebina warka nanu-kwa-mirra God. Nani-rringkama wurrakina biya narr-aningmi-kama wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya kajungwa warnik-arrkarri yada jurra-manja amirntak-iybina-langwiya ayakwa nuw-engkirranu-mulangwiya wurrakina. Akwa wurri-mirndak-iybina-mirrada narri-rringka-mirrada warni-mamalya yirrabimakama ababirna-langwa yirruwa-manja yirr-ajukwaba da.

<sup>3</sup> Kwuja, Bungkawa, nganja ning-akakirumakajungwunuma arakba ningena amirntak-iybina ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus n-abirradadangi-mulangwa ebina warka ani-langwa yanda-langwa ni-lawurradinuma nakina Nungw-anikba-wa. Angwurra ning-akakirumakajungwunuma ngayuwa nari yada a-yakuwabi-juma. Kembirra ningi-lyangku-werribi-kajungwunuma arakba ngayuwa, ning-anik-arrkarri yada nganjukwaba amirntak-enena akwala ayakwa, kajungwa ki-larrkaji yada ngayuwa nganyangwa ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa. Yirra-ngayindanam-eka ngayuwa yiba-makina-manungkwuwa-manja ababirna-langwa aning-adinibawiya-langwa yanda-langwa angerrba aning-arija-langwu-wa, <sup>4</sup> kajungwa nari yada a-kwiyarbuma nungkwuwa, imba waranja-bawiya ki-miringkini yada amirntak-iybina na-yama-mulangwa ningkakina. Akwa ngarningka yiba-makina-man ngayuwa kajungwa k-aningmidini yada ningkakina ebina-mirrada ayakwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya b-akakiruma-kama arakba wurrakina nungkwuwa-manja alyangmandukwuna-wiya akina-bina ayakwa da.

*Keburiyela ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa Jekarayu-wa*

<sup>5</sup> Arakba-wiya n-ambilyu-wiya nu-Bungkawa Yerida Judiya-manja nakina, nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurr-ababirneka warnungkwarba Wurru-Minida. Na-yangbi-jajungwunuma wurrakina warni-miykirra warni-ngarakburakba-kiya-langwa warnungkwarba Wurru-Minida. Imba wurru-kwala na-yangbi-jajungwunuma Warning-Abija warni-mamalya wurrakina. An-ajukwaba nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya nani-miykirra Jekaraya ni-yangbi-jajungwunuma nakina Abija-langwiya ekirra. Ngalaja dadingiy-anikba ani-langwa Lijibida dakina, imba ngala-langwa nungw-adikba an-ajukwaba Ni-Minida n-anungkwarba nakina.

<sup>6</sup> Wun-aningab-eka wun-alakina-kiya Jekaraya akwa Lijibida wun-ani-mamalya-kiya, akwa nani-minu-yarrku-warakama ababirna-langwa ayakwa Nu-Bungkawa-langwa God-langwa. Kembirra anaja God-eka nakina nani-lirradi-rringkama wun-aningaba-kiya ngawa. Nani-yaminjama-mirra wunalakina, nani-mini-yarrki-yarrku-warakama ayakwa God-langwa ngawu...wa. <sup>7</sup> Biya nan-aniyuwangkwa-dinuma arakba wunalakina. Biya narra-ngayindanguma warijira akana nara ngawa da. Wun-aning-arijira-ma nan-ambilyuma, mana dibiribira baba Lijibida dakina da.

<sup>8-9</sup> Biya kembirra arngkawura nakina Jekaraya nu-wardanguma warka God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja. Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba na-wardanguma wurrakina warka yakwijina, akana na-warru-warrkwayinuma wurrakina. Adiniba-wiya wurru-kwala na-wardanguma warka yakwijina, kembirra abirramba-langwa wurru-kwala-langwa. Biya kembirra arakba Warning-Abija warnungkwarba na-wardanguma warka abirramba-langwa yakwijina God-langwa-manja alikira

wurrakina. A-mini-miniyngka warka na-wardangi-mirra. Imba m-ababirna-langwa mamawura nu-wilyaba Ni-Minida n-anungkwarba ni-daka-mirra nakina amukwarnjirrama wubirra, kajungwa ngalalangwa angwarra kuw-angkarrkarjayi yada. Aningabeka na-yngbajama akina. Ni-dakama akina mana arakbirakba-kiya-wiya God nani-maka-mirra wurrakina Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba warniki-yaminjami yada akina ena-langwi yada. Imba na-wekbalyini-manja wurrakina wurriybina warnungkwarba akina-langwa warka, adiniba-wiya narr-arrkarranguma wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-miykirra jurra-manja. Errbirra narr-arrkarranguma. Kemberra na-warru-warrkwayinuma narri-dakama akina amukwarnjirrama ebina-langwiya jurra. Kemberra arakba Jekaraya ni-dakama akina anamba-langwa nakina ebina-manja alikira Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba wulkwa nuw-awiyabayini-mirri-manja wurrakina, imba nara-mirri-manja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya.

<sup>10</sup> Ni-daka-manja Jekaraya akina, n-akwukawura n-ambilyuma nakina alikira-manja arrawa. Imba abirraja warni-mamalya wurriybina na-likani-mirri-mirra God-langwu-wa angalya errekba-manja-wiya nuw-arjiyuma wurrakina akwa na-biriyaminima God-uwa yakwijina. <sup>11</sup> Akana n-ambilyi-manja nakina n-akwukawura arrawa-manja, anaja nu-wilyaba naniki-mamirika-ja Nu-Bungkawa God-langwa ni-jadinga n-abilyarri-kajungwunuma anuwa-manja nakina. Anaja Jekaraya nani-rringkama nakina n-arjiyuma ebina-manja bada a-miykirra alta ni-daka-mirri-manja nakina ebina amukwarnjirrama. Ekbida-langwa-langwa alta n-arjiyuma nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa.

<sup>12</sup> Anaja n-arntirnta-d-eka Jekaraya akwa n-akbarda

angwurra nakina da.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja kembirra naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Nara akbarduma, Jekaraya,” ni-yama. “Ningki-biriyaminuma ningkakina God-uwa akwa anaja n-engkirrkanuma nakina ayakwa nungkwa-langwa. Kembirra ambaka-mirra ngalaja dadingiy-ana kangi-min-arrangbinama nangariya nungkwa-langwa. Nungkwaja kembirra kini-yangbi-jinama ni-yukwijiya ningkakina nani-miykirra Janjana. <sup>14</sup> Biya ki-yakirrerri-dinama angwurra ningkakina nginu-kwa-mulangwa God nanukw-ana da. Abirraja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya ka-yakirrerri-dinama abirr-ajukwaba kini-rukwularrina-mulangwa nakina ni-yukwijiya nungkwa-langwa da,” ni-yama nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa Jekarayu-wa.

<sup>15</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka, “Nanukw-an-eka n-aruma n-anungkwarba ni-mikbiyiya kin-ambilyama nakina. Amandangwa anaja Nu-Bungkawa God kini-yaminama, ‘N-arum-eka nakina.’ Imba kin-arumi-dina-manja nakina, nara a-bekuma amalyirra akwurana-langwa. Nara a-bekuma ngal-ajukwaba akwubibeka engbida, ebina karraku-bungwurru-kwunama warni-mamalya. Imba ngalaja Amawurrna Akwurtukwurta God-langwa kanaki-lyangburrkwajinama nakina akwa kanaku-wardikinama nakina-manja. Kanaku-wardikinama kini-rukwularrina-manja nakina, akwa anuwa-manja ngawa kuw-ambilyama aning-angkawura akina da.

<sup>16</sup> Nakina-bina n-anungkwarba kanu-wilyuwilyakajinama warni-mamalya-manja God-langwa-langwa. Akini yada abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka Warningi-Yijirayila warni-mamalya karri-larrngku-wurrinama a-wurru-wurrariya akwa ka-yaminama aningaba kuw-engkirrkaja-mulangwa ani-langwa ayakwa. Kani-mini-

yarrku-warakinam-eka ayakwa Nu-Bungkawa-langwa abirra-langwa-langwa God, wubirra laka arakbirakba-kiya-wiya na-yaminjamama wurri-miri-mirarrngwa abirra-langwa wurrakina da,” ni-yama nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa.

<sup>17</sup> “Yaw-eka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jekarayu-wa nakina. “Nanukw-ana kini-lyangmanama nakina, imba anaja Nu-Bungkawa kin-ariji-dinama arija-langwa. N-arrbid-eka amandangwa kin-ambilyama nanukw-ana. Ngalaja Amawurrna God-langwa, ebina-mirrada nanaki-yngbidirr-ka-mirrada Eliya arakbirakba-kiya-wiya, kanaki-yngbidirr-kinama an-ajukwaba nanukw-ana. Abirraja wurru-ngwu-ngwarrngwa ka-lyalyingminama karr-akwurrainama ngarningka wurri-yukwayuwa abirra-langwa kuw-engkirrkaja-mulangwa wurrakina ani-langwa ayakwa. Abirr-ajukwaba warni-mamalya wurriybina nara amini-yarrku-warakama God-langwa ayakwa wurrakina ka-yku-warrkwa-jungwunama akwa karrima-dirrbira-kinama abirra-langwa mangma kuw-engkirrkaja-mulangwa ani-langwa ayakwa. Kembirra kani-mini-yarrku-warakinama wurrakina God-langwa ayakwa, wubirra laka wurru-kwala warni-mamalya wurru-werriki-dirrbira abirr-ajukwaba na-yaminama wurrakina. Kembirra wurr-ababirna wurr-amukwiyad-akina warni-mamalya kuw-embirrarinama wurrakina kajungwa warniki-rringki yada ebina kini-yamina-mulangwa Nu-Bungkawa God. Biya kuw-engkirrkajama anuwa-wa, nuw-engkirrkani-mulangwa adiniba-wiya ayakwa nanukwana-langwa da,” ni-yama nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa nani-maka Jekarayu-wa da.

<sup>18</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jekaraya anuwa-wa, “Ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa k-aningmi-dinama akina ayakwa alyangmandukwuna? Ningani-yuwangkw-

eka arakba ningena. Ngal-ajukwaba dadingiy-arrka dadi-yuwangkwa-eka arakba. Yikingi-yamarrkinam-eka kembirra yirringalakena?" ni-yama.

<sup>19</sup> Anaja kembirra nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa ni-yama, "Ning-ani-miykirra Keburiyela. God-langwa ning-aniki-mamirika-ja ningena, akwa ning-arjiyajinama anuwa-manja akwudangwa ning-aning-angkawura. Anaja ngini-larrkama nakina ngayuwa nungkwuwa-wa kajungwa yiba-makini yada nungkwuwa-manja enena ayakwa aningaba. <sup>20</sup> Akana yi-minikalyika-mubaba ningkakina, kembirra ningk-aning-ayakwama k-ambilyama ningkakina da, akwa nara a-yangbama ayakwa yanda-langwa kini-rukwularrina-manja nangariya nungkwa-langwa da. Yi-minikalyikama akana ka-yaminama amandangwa enena yirra-makinama aduwaba. Ngalaja dadingiy-ana kang-min-arrangbinama amandangwa nanukw-ana dakina da. Akina-bu ngawa da," ni-yama nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa Jekarayu-wa biya ni-likana arakba da.

<sup>21</sup> Imba n-ambididini-manja nakina Jekaraya arrawa, abirraja warni-mamalya nuw-embirrarinuma errekkamanja ngawa wurrakina. Na-mirntak-embirrarinu...wa. Biya na-yama wurrakina, "Miyambana-birra nara a-jaduma waranja imba n-ambidida nakina?" na-yamama na-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma wurrakina. "N-anungkwurakb-eka arrawa-manja nakina da," na-mirntaki-yama. <sup>22</sup> Kembirra arakba-langwa ni-jadinga anaja Jekaraya nakina akana nara kini-yangbina ayakwa. Nu-warr-juwama wulkwa ayarrka. Imba na-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya, "Dukwa God nani-marngkirringkama nakina da," na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>23</sup> Bi...ya kembirra arakba nani-yuwangkwa Jekaraya ni-jarrukwama ebina warka nu-wardangi-mulangwa God-langwa-manja angalya. Biya ni-lalikama arakba Jiru-jalema imba ni-lawurradinuma ena-langwu-wa angalya, akwa n-ambilyuma arakba yakwijina.

<sup>24</sup> Biya yi-mangbala yimawura nu-wurtanguma yakinu...wa. Akana ngalaja dakina Lijibida nara kingilikana nuw-ambilyi-mirruwa warni-mamalya imba ying-abuwarrka-jungwunuma alikira-manja arrawa ngawa. Kembirra yingini-mini-mambakinuma arakba dakina wurrangariya Jekaraya-langwa. <sup>25</sup> Yingi-yama kembirra dakina, “Nu-Bungkawa God ni-marngkirra-dinuma nakina ngayuwa-manja mana Ningi-yaliyangu-mubaba ebina-wiya ning-aning-arijira-mulangwa ning-ambilyuma. Akana nara arakba a-yaliyuma aduwaba ningena da,” yingi-yama dakina da.

*Keburiyela ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa Meri-wa*

<sup>26</sup> Bi...ya yuwilyaba-manja yimawura, anaja nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa niybina-mirrada nani-miykirra Keburiyela ni-likani-mirra nakina akinu-wa angalya Keliliya a-miykirra Nejrira. <sup>27</sup> Anaja nani-larrkama God du-wilyabu-wa dadiyara dadi-miykirra Meri. Dadiki-yardi yada ngalaja dakina nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Jawijiba, akana nara ambaka kani-yakayina wunalakina. Anaja ni-mirani-kba n-aning-arakbirakba-kiya Jawijiba-langwa Nu-Bungkawa Dayibida nakina.

<sup>28</sup> Anaja ni-yama Keburiyela Meri-wa, “Nganiyarrya, Nu-Bungkawa God ningi-marngkirra-kinama amandangwa nungkwuwa-manja. Nungkwuwa-manja n-ambilyam-eka,” ni-yama nakina.



<sup>29</sup> Ngalaja Meri yingu-werrik-awarrya-dinum-eka ying-engkirkanu-mulangwa amirntak-akina ayakwa. Yingi-yama, “Na-yamarrkama ena ayakwa? Miyambana-birra ngini-makama enena?” yingi-yama.

<sup>30</sup> Anaja Keburiyela ni-yama ngaluwa-wa, “Nara akbarduma, mana God ningi-marngkirra-kina-mubaba angwurra nungkwuwa-manja. <sup>31</sup> Ki-mambakinama ningkakina nangariya, kembirra kin-arrangbinama akwa kini-yangbi-jinama Jesus. <sup>32</sup> Kin-arumi-dina-manja nakina, n-aruma ni-mikbiyiya-dangwa nu-Bungkawa kin-ambilyama. Abirraja warni-mamalya ka-yaminama, ‘Nanukw-anikba nakina God-langwa imba nakin-eka God n-aruma ni-mikbiyiya-dangwa nakina,’ ka-yaminama wurrakina. Anaja Nu-Bungkawa God kani-bungkawa-kinama nakina. Anaja kembirra kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina wubirra laka ni-mirani-kba n-aning-arakbirakba-kiya Nu-Bungkawa Dayibida nu-bungkawa-dinuma nakina arakba-wiya. <sup>33</sup> Akwa ni-yirrbiyirrba ngawa kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina warnik-inikaduwa-manja wurri-miri-mirana Jekaba-langwa nani-ngangkawura nakina da,” ni-yama Keburiyela Meri-wa.

<sup>34</sup> Ngalaja yingi-yama Meri, “Nara ambaka ki-mungkwula-langwa ngayuwa warnungkwarba-manja, imba ki-yamarrkinama kin-arrangbinama nangariya?” yingi-yama.

<sup>35</sup> Anaja ni-yama Keburiyela, “God-langwa Amawurrna ebina engbida ka-likajama kaki-lyinginama ningkakina, bi...ya kembirra ambaka-mirra ki-mambakinama wurrangariya ningkakina da. Kembirra amin-akina-langwa abirraja warni-mamalya ka-yaminama, ‘Naka ni-yukwijiya Nanukw-anikba God-langwa nu-kwurtukwurta naka da,’ ka-yaminama wurrakina.

<sup>36</sup> Kwuja, ngal-ajukwaba Lijibida kirringi-minu-wilyabama kirring-alakina wurri-miri-mir-anungwa yingi-mambakinama arakba wurrangariya. Mama dadi-yuwangkwa arakba dakina imba kingin-arrangbinama nangariya. Duburubura ying-ambilyuma dadingkwurakba dakina, akana yingi-mambakinuma wurrangariya yuwilyaba arakba yimawura dakina da. <sup>37</sup> Amandangwa anaja kini-lyangku-werri-bikajungwuna-manja God naniki-yama-langwa aningerrbirra, kema kini-yaminama amandangwa nakina da,” ni-yama Keburiyela Meri-wa da.

<sup>38</sup> Ngalaja yingi-yama Meri anuwa-wa, “Ningengkirrkam-eka ayakwa nungkwa-langwa akwa ninganiki-minu-wardu-ward-eka ningena Nu-Bungkawalangwa God, kembirra nara ningena a-warma,” yingiyama. Anaja kembirra naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa nanga-lalika Meri arakba da.

### *Meri nanga-ngarrangu-mulangwa Lijibida*

<sup>39-40</sup> Imba ngalaja nanga-ngayindanguma Meri dadiki-ngarri yada dakinu-wa Lijibida akina-wiya. Kembirra yingi-lalika dakina Nejirida arakba imba yingi-likana waranja-bawiya yadikina engku-wa nuwangkarrini-mirruwa arrirra dalada. Yingu-wurtanguma Judiya-wa ababirna-mirruwa angalya angakarjiyinga. Akina-manja angalya Judiya yingu-wirtu-wirtanguma ngawa angakarjiyinga, yanda-langwa ying-akbirranga angalya ebina-manja n-ambilyu-murri-manja Jekaraya. Biya yingi-yarda arakba ana-langwa-manja alikira. Ying-awiyaba dakina biya narringi-lyalyimbukwayina yakwijina arrawa Lijibida abirringuwa. Yingi-yama Meri ngaluwa-wa, “Laka, ningk-aningaba? An-ambilya God nungkwuwa-manja,” yingi-yama.

<sup>41</sup> Ying-engkirrka-manja Lijibida amirntak-akina ayakwa, kembirra niybina nangariya ngala-langwa anaja nu-warrinuma arakba ngala-langwa-manja mulkwa. Akini yada ngawa ngalaja Amawurrna God-langwa yingaki-lyangburrkwa-juwa yingaku-wardikama Lijibida-manja arakba akina da.

<sup>42</sup> Kembirra yingi-yangbinuma yingi-yangk-arjiya-jungwunuma ayakwa mana yingi-yangmarngkwunumubaba dakina. Akwa yingi-yama Meri-wa, “God nginu-werru-ngwurdanama nungkwuwa-manja akwa nu-wekbalyinuma ningkakina. Kembirra nungkwaja ningkaruma arakba ningki-darringka ningki-lyangma aduwaba ningkakina. Imba ngarningka kanu-werru-ngwurdanama anaja God nangariya-manja an-ajukwaba. <sup>43</sup> Nungkuweka ningkirnt-anikba ningkakina nganyangwa-langwa Nu-Bungkawa, akana ningki-likanuma-yka yangkwurrangwa da ngayuwa-wa aduwaba da,” yingi-yama Lijibida.

<sup>44</sup> “Ning-engkirrka-manja ngayuwa ayakwa nungkwa-langwa,” yingi-yama dakina Lijibida, “kembirra abirraja wurrangariya nganyangwa na-warrinuma mulkwa-manja nu-ngwurrkbalinuma yukwudukwuda abirra-langwa. <sup>45</sup> Aningab-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwa-langwa ningk-aningmi-dini-mulangwa ayakwa God-langwa alyangmandukwun-eka, akwa ningku-werrik-ambilya-mulangwa anuwa-manja, mana baba ababirna-langwa ngini-makama Nu-Bungkawa God nungkwuwa-manja ka-yaminama akina amandangwa da,” nanga-makama dakina Lijibida Meri-wa da.

*Emeba nanga-ngwurrki-mamb-ambi-juwa-mulangwa God Meri-manja*

<sup>46</sup> Yingi-yama arakba ngalaja Meri,

“Yaw-eka. Ningani-yang-marngkwa-jinam-eka amandangwa Nu-Bungkawa God ning-aning-angkawura.

<sup>47</sup> Nakina-bina ngin-anibi-kinama ngayuwa kembirra ningu-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunama angwurra.

<sup>48</sup> Mama ningi-yukwijiya ning-aning-errbirra ningani-mamalya, imba ngin-akwurrajuwama nakina ngayuwa-manja.

Ning-aniki-minu-wardu-warda wulkwa ani-langwa imba nara akwala.

Aduwaba-langwa abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya ka-yaminam-eka, ‘Nu-Bungkawa God niyamama aningaba nakina ngaluwa-manja,’ ka-yaminama wurrakina.

<sup>49</sup> Ka-yangbinama enena ayakwa nganyangwa-langwa wurrakina mana God n-arrbida baba ni-lyangma nakina, akwa arrbida ngini-mini-engekberakama nganyangwa.

N-arrbid-eka nakina akwa akwurtukwurta ekirra ani-langwa.

<sup>50</sup> God nakina n-errkwulinuma ngakwurra-langwa warni-mamalya warning-arakbirakba-kiya-manja yanda-langwa aduwaba.

Akwa kin-errukwulinama nakina ngakwurra-langwa wurri-yukwayuwa akwa ngarningka abirra-langwa-manja wurri-yukwayuwa abirr-ajukwaba.

Kin-errukwulinama ngarr-ababirna-langwa ngarni-mamalya ngarriybina akini-mini-yarrkuwarakina-mirri-mirra ani-langwa ayakwa.

<sup>51</sup> Akana wurriybina na-ngkw-aningaba-ka-jungwuni-mirri-mirra akwa na-min-engk-iyngkirraja-jungwuni-mirri-mirra warni-mamalya

nu-min-angkirrayinuma God wurrakina ni-lawulawa-ja-mulangwa nakina arrbida ayarrka ani-langwa.

<sup>52</sup> Nanu-wurranguma nakina wurri-bu-bungkawa wurriybina na-ngkw-aningaba-ka-jungwuni-mirri-mirra wurrakina, akana nan-akimirnuma nani-bungkawa-kama nakina warning-errbirra warni-mamalya wurri-yukwayuwa da.

<sup>53</sup> Nanu-kwama nakina God anhinga wurriybina namiryangi-mirri-mirra warni-mamalya, akana wurru-kwala nani-larrkanuma engku-wa ayabirra ayarrka wurriybina wurri-min-ababirna angwarnta yiya amirntakijika.

<sup>54</sup> Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya nani-makama nakina God ngakwurra-langwa-manja wurri-mirimiranyungwa kani-mamirika-jina-mulangwa wurrakina-manja akwa ngarningka akani-mamirika-jina-mulangwa ngakwurruwa-manja aduwaba.

Nara nakina God kini-yakwabijuwa amirntak-akina ayakwa ani-langwa,

imba ni-likanuma nakina yangkwurrangwa aduwaba kajungwa naniki-mamirika-ji yada ngakwurruwa ani-langwa Ngarningi-Yijirayila ngarni-mamalya.

<sup>55</sup> Akwa ni-yaku-werri-bikinuma nakina amirntak-akinuwa ani-langwa ayakwa aning-arakbirakba-kiya-wa akwa n-errkwulinuma Aburiyama-manja.

Akwa aduwaba ngarningka n-errkwulinama ngawa ngakwurruwa ngakwurr-ajukwaba,

akwa kin-errukwulinama nakina abirramba-langwa wurri-yukwayuwa ngakwurra-langwa akwa

wurri-miri-miranyungwa warnik-inikaduwa  
abirr-ajukwaba.

Kini-yaminjaminama ngawa nani-ngangkawura God  
nakina da,”  
yingi-yama Meri da.

<sup>56</sup> Biya dakina Meri ying-ambilyi-mirra Lijibida-  
manja y-abiyakarbiya yimawura. Biya kembirra yingi-  
lawurradinuma dakina angalyu-wa Nejiridu-wa arakba  
da.

*Ni-rukwularru-mulangwa Janjana Nenikumingekingam-  
baja*

<sup>57</sup> Biya nimi-darrbidinuma arakba mamawura dadik-  
arrangba-wa ngalaja Lijibida wurrangariya ngala-  
langwa. Kembirra yingin-arrangba arakba nangariya.  
Di-yakirrrer-eka arakba kembirra dakina. <sup>58</sup> Abirraja  
warni-mamalya ngala-langwa wurr-yabi-yabada akwa  
ngawa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya wurriybina nuw-  
ambilyi-mirri-mirri akwudangwa ngaluwa-manja nuw-  
engkirrkama ayakwa ngala-langwa-langwa. Nuw-  
aningmi-dinuma Nu-Bungkawa God ni-marngkirra-dini-  
mulangwa nakina ngaluwa-manja. Biya abirr-ajukwaba  
na-mirntaki-yakirrrerri-dinuma kembirra wurrakina da.

<sup>59</sup> Bi...ya m-amangbala m-abiyakarbiya arakba  
mamawura nimi-rukwilyuwakanuma makina. Abirraja  
kembirra nani-ringandanga nani-mukaduwamirrikama  
nakina ni-mirrkalya. Imba wurru-kwala warning-  
akwijina warni-mamalya nani-ngayindanguma kani-  
yangbi-juwama ni-yukwijiya Jekaraya nani-miykirra,  
ebina-mirrada ngawa ekirra nungw-anikba-langwa.  
<sup>60</sup> Akana ngalaja yingu-waranga dakina dirnt-anikba.  
“Nar-eka da. Imba Janjana nani-miykirra nakina da,”  
yingi-yama Lijibida dakina da.

<sup>61</sup> Abirraja na-yama, “Nara wurriybina warni-mamalya nungkwurna-langwa warni-miykirra Janjana.”

<sup>62</sup> Kemberra nuw-andaya wurrakina Jekarayu-wa akwa nani-yandabana ayarrka-mirra. Nani-ngayindanguma wurrakina nakina-bina naniki-yangbi-ji yada ekirra da.

<sup>63</sup> Anamba-langwa Jekaraya nani-yandabana arrkala ayarrka-mirra amirntakijika aning-akarrkarra. Kemberra nanu-kwa abirraja wurrakina. Kemberra n-arrkarranga arakba nakina amirntak-enena ayakwa. “Amandangwa Janjana nani-miykirra.”

Biya “Wa!” kemberra na-mirntaki-yama. <sup>64</sup> Akana arngkawura-wiya n-arrkarrangu-wiya Jekaraya ekirra, kemberra ni-yangbina arakba nakina ayakwa da. Biya nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa God-uwa da.

<sup>65</sup> Akini yada ngawa abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya warning-akwijina nuw-akbardanguma angwurra. Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya wurriybina nuw-ambilyi-mirri-mirri Jekaraya-langwa-manja angalya akwudangwa nuw-akbardanguma angwurra abirr-ajukwaba. Biya nani-mirntaki-makama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya engka-manja yiya engka-manja angalya akina-langwa na-yama-mirri-langwa, yanda-langwa wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya akina-manja angalya angaki-ngakarjiyinga Judiya nuw-engkirrkanuma arakba akina ayakwa. <sup>66</sup> Nara ka-yakwabi-juwa imba narru-wilyakama ngawa abirra-langwa-manja mangma da. Biya na-mirntaki-yama, “Kin-arumi-dina-manja naka ni-yukwijiya kini-yamarrkinam-eka? Ni-miyamban-eka n-anungkwarba kin-ambilyama naka da?” na-mirntaki-yama. Warningma wurrakina amandangwa nan-akwurrajuwa-mulangwa Nu-Bungkawa God nakina-manja ni-yukwijiya-da.

*Ayakwa nanu-ngwurrki-mamb-ambi-juwa-mulangwa God ayakwa Jekaraya-manja*

<sup>67</sup> Ngalaja kembirra God-langwa Amawurrna akwurtukwurta nanaki-lyangburrkwa-juwama nungw-anikba-manja Jekaraya nanaku-wardikama akina. Anaja kembirra ni-yangbinuma Jekaraya amirntak-enena ayakwa God-langwa nakina.

<sup>68</sup> “Ngani-yang-marngkwa-jina ngarna Nu-Bungkawa, niybina-mirrada God Ngarningi-Yijirayila-langwa ngarni-mamalya, mana ni-yarduma ngarr-wurrakuwilyarra arakba nakina baba.

Anaja ngarrani-mamirika-juwama ngakwurruwa ani-langwa ngarni-mamalya akwa ngarren-anjungwurranguma arakba nakina.

<sup>69</sup> Akwa ngarranu-kwama Nu-Bungkawa n-arrbida ngakwurra-langwa.

Imba anaja Dayibida-langwa ni-mirani-kba nani-kaduwa nakina.

Nakin-eka Nu-Bungkawa akan-anibikinama nakina ngakwurruwa.

<sup>70</sup> Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya anaja God ni-yarrk-akimarnuma ayakwa ana-langwa-manja ngarni-mamalya.

Imba abirraja ani-langwa warniki-maki-maka ayakwa ngarrabi-mini-yarrki-lalikama wurrakina akina ayakwa ani-langwa ngakwurra-langwi yada arija-langwa.

<sup>71</sup> Nani-makama anaja God ngakwurra-langwa-manja wurri-miri-miranyungwa warning-arakbirakba-kiya akan-anibi-kina-mulangwa nakina amandangwa ngakwurruwa,



akwa akan-anjungwurrana-mulangwa nakina wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya wurriybina ngarrabu-wurriykbina-mirri-langwa akwa ngarrabi-mini-ngekbi-ngekbirakina-mirri-langwa a-wurru-wurrariya ngakwurra-langwa.

<sup>72</sup> Nani-makama God ngakwurra-langwa-manja wurri-miri-miranyungwa kin-errukwulina-mulangwa abirruwa akwa ngawa ngakwurruwa ngakwurr-ajukwaba aduwaba.

Akwa nani-makama nakina ngarningka abirruwa-wa kin-engk-iyngkirrkaja-mulangwa a-mirntak-ibinu-wa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma ena-langwu-wa.

<sup>73</sup> Ni-yangbinuma nakina God ayakwa arrbida ngakwurra-langwa-manja ni-miranyungwa Aburiyama-manja.

<sup>74</sup> Nani-makama anuwa-manja akan-anjungwurrana-mulangwa ngakwurruwa wurriybina-langwa warni-mamalya ngarrabu-wurriykbina-mulangwa ngakwurruwa, kajungwa nari yada ngarna akbarduma imba akini-minu-wardani yada God,

<sup>75</sup> akwa kajungwa ak-ambilyi yada ani-langwa ngarni-mamalya, akwa aki-likaji yada ngarna ana-langwa-manja mamirukwa m-aningaba-manja, ngarru-werriki-dirrbira ngarning-angkawura ngarna da,”

ni-yama Jekaraya nakina da.

<sup>76</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbina arakba Jekaraya amirntak-enena akwala ayakwa ni-yukwijiya-wa Janjana. “Imba nungkwaja, abirraja warni-mamalya kabi-yangbi-jinama wurrakina God-langwa ningk-aniki-maki-maka ayakwa ningkakina,

mana ka-makina-mubaba nungkwuwa ningkakina  
ayakwa God-langwa abirruwa-manja.

N-aruma ni-mikbiyiya-dangwa anaja nakina God.

Bi...ya nungkwaja k-arumi-dina-manja ningkakina ki-  
lyangmanam-eka.

Ki-lyangmanama nungkwuwa kajungwa kini-mini-  
ngekbirakini yada ningkakina mamirukwa Nu-  
Bungkawa-langwa.

<sup>77</sup> K-aningmi-kinama ningkakina warni-mamalya-manja  
God kan-anibi-kina-mulangwa wurrakina  
mana kani-mini-yakwabijina-mubaba nakina a-  
wurru-wurrariya abirra-langwa.

<sup>78-79</sup> Ngakwurraja aduwaba ngarni-mamalya ngarri-  
yaminama ngarna wubirra laka alarri-mirda-  
manja ngarr-ambilyama ngarna akwa ngarr-  
akbardanama akwijungwa-langwa.

Akana anaja God ngakwurra-langwa ni-marngkirr-eka  
nakina ni-lyangma akwa n-errkwulinama ngak-  
wurruwa.

Wubirra laka na-ykbadana-manja akina, kini-larrk-  
abarraka-jinama angalya nakina God.

Akwa kani-larrkajama nakina yangkwurrangwa  
niybina ni-yama-mirrada naniki-larrka, niybina  
akani-mini-larrk-abarraka-jinama angalya,  
niybina akan-anibikinama ngakwurruwa ngarni-  
mamalya.

Akini yada kembirra maningilida wubirra ka-yaminama  
akina.

Aki-likaja-manja ngakwurraja maningilida akima-  
rringkinama mamirukwa ngarniki-liki yada.

Anaja kembirra Nu-Bungkawa akanu-wilyaka-  
jinama kajungwa aki-likaji yada God-langwa-

manja mamirukwa m-aningaba-manja  
ngarrakina.

Akanu-wilyaka-jinama nakina kajungwa ngarri-  
yakirrerra ngarr-wurra-ngekbunwa ak-  
ambilyi yada ngakwurruwa yilyurrkwa-mirra  
yukwudukwuda yarna da.

Akina ngawa,” ni-yama Jekaraya nakina da.

<sup>80</sup> Bi...ya anaja ni-yukwijija Janjana n-arumi-dinuma  
nakina akwa n-aningmi-dinuma God-langwa akwa nani-  
minu-yarrku-warakama God-langwa ayakwa nakina.  
Bi...ya n-ambilyi-mirra nara-mirri-manja alikira. N-amb-  
ambilyumu...wa. Bi...ya arakba-langwa ni-jadanguma  
n-abilyarri-kajungwunuma nakina Warningi-Yijireyila-  
manja warni-mamalya. Abirraja kembirra ani-langwa  
warni-mamalya nani-rringkama arakba-da.

## 2

### *Ni-rukwularru-mulangwa Jesus*

#### *Matthew 1:18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Akini yada kembirra engka-manja angalya a-miykirra  
Rawuma anaja nu-Bungkawa n-aruma n-ambilyi-mirra.  
Nani-miykirra Akwajija. N-arrbid-eka nu-Bungkawa  
nakina. Biya ni-lyingama ababirna-manja angalya  
amini-miniyngka akwa nu-bungkawa-dinuma wurr-  
ababirna-manja warni-mamalya wurri-mini-miningka.  
Biya ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma arakba nakin-  
eka nu-Bungkawa Akwajija naniki-mirntuwi yada ekirra  
wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya amirntak-iybina-  
manja angalya ababirna-manja. <sup>2</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurr-  
ababirna-langwa wurrakina wurri-bu-bungkawa wurri-  
yukwayuwa ani-langwa narra-wurra-mirntuwarnuma  
arakba wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya. Imba

anaja nu-wilyaba nu-Bungkawa ni-yukwijiya nani-miykirra Kwariniyija nu-bungkawa-dinuma nakina engemba-manja angalya Jiriya-manja. <sup>3</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurr-ababirna-langw-eka warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma wurrakina abirra-langwu-wa angalya. Na-mirntaki-likanuma angerrba abirra-langwu-wa angalya kajungwa warnik-arrkarri yada wurrakina ekirra abirra-langwa yakwijina jurra-manja.

<sup>4-5</sup> Anaja kembirra Jawijiba ni-lalikama nakina ebina angalya Keliliya a-miykirra Nejirida imba ni-likanuma anajukwaba ena-langwu-wa angalya abirnu-wa dadingiy-anikba Meri. Akana wurrangariya yingi-mambakinuma dakina Meri. Biya nani-likanuma wunalakina Judiya-wa Jawijiba-langwu-wa angalya a-miykirra Bediliyema. Akin-eka Bediliyema ani-langwa angalya akina, mana ani-langwa wurri-miri-mirana warning-arakbirakba-kiya wurri-min-akina angalya wurrakina baba. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya anaja nu-wilyaba nu-Bungkawa nani-miykirra Dayibida n-imin-akina-langwa mampirukwa an-ajukwaba nakina. Imba Jawijiba kembirra ni-likanuma Keliliya-langwa yadikina Bediliyemu-wa, abirnu-wa Meri, wun-anik-arrkarri yada ekirra abirna-langwa yakwijina akina-manja angalya.

<sup>6-7</sup> Nan-ali-likanu...wa. Yakwijina nani-yarda wunalakina Bediliyema-manja. Dadik-arrangbi yada wurrangariya arakba dakina Meri, akana nara ebina angalya abirna-langwa arum-uruma-manja alikira. Kembirra ayukwijiya-manja alikira bullukwa-mirrya-langwa-manja nan-ambilyuma wun-alakina-kiya. Biya yakwijina ngawa Bediliyema-manja yingin-arrangba Meri n-anungkarwa ngala-langwa ni-milyangma. Biya yinginu-wurumbijuwa ngala-langwa nangariya ni-mirrkalya dimballa-mirra akwa yingin-akimirna

bullukwa-mirrya-langwa-manja bada aning-anhinga-langwa-manja da.

*Nu-Bungkawa God-langwa naniki-mamirika-ja nani-maka-mulangwa aningaba ayakwa warning-akwu-kwurra-jungwa jiba*

<sup>8</sup> Kemberra akini yada ngawa awilyaba-manja angalya Bediliyema-manja akwudangwa, abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkarba narr-aku-kwurrajuwama jiba abirra-langwa. Nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurrakina jiba-manja, narr-aku-kwurrajuwama ngawa alyarrngwalyilya. <sup>9</sup> Anaja kemberra Nu-Bungkawa God nani-larrka arakba nakina nu-wilyaba naniki-mamirika-ja ani-langwa angaliba angwubina-langwa, niybina ni-jadinga-mirrada wurrakina-mirri-manja. Biya nakina God ni-larrk-abarraka-juwa ebina angalya da. Abirraja kemberra nuw-akbarda angwurra wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkarba da.

<sup>10</sup> Anaja nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa niyama abirruwa-wa, “Nara akbarduma kirrakina imba w-engkirrkiya-langwa enena ayakwa ngarra-makinama, mana ningi-likani-mirra ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa nungkwurruwa-wa kajungwa ka-makini yada ayakwa aningaba. Yik-engkirrkaja-manja kirrakina enena ayakwa aningaba, akwa wurri-minu-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya kuw-angkirrkaja-manja wurrakina abirr-ajukwaba, kemberra kirr-angkwilyimida-langwa karni-mamalya kinu-ngwurrkbalinama yukwudukwuda nungkwurra-langwa da.

<sup>11</sup> Memema-manja ngawa mamawura Dayibida-langwa-manja angalya ni-rukwularruma arakba anaja nu-wilyaba ni-yukwijiya. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya anaja God nani-makama nakina nungkwurra-langwa-manja

wurr-arum-uruma kani-larrkaja-mulangwa nakina nungkwurruwa-wa ani-langwa Ni-Majaya. Kembangirra naka arakba niybina-mirrada ni-rukwalarruma arakba Ni-Majaya da. Nu-Bungkawa nakina n-ambilyama. Kembangirra yikan-anibi-kinama kirrakina karni-mamalya da.

<sup>12</sup> Nungkwurraja yikin-akbirrangina-mirra ni-mirrkalya ni-yukwijiya dimballa-mirra bada-manja, nara aruma-manja alikira imba ayukwijiya-manja alikira, bullukwa-mirrya-langwa-manja. Yikin-akbirrangina-manja kembangirra nakina, yik-aningmi-dinama arakba enena ayakwa alyangmandukwuna ngawa ena da,” ni-yama nakina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnungkwarba da.

<sup>13</sup> Abirraja kembangirra wurrakina warnungkwarba narrar-ringka arakba wurr-ababirn-eka warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa. Akini yada ngawa abirraja na-wurrakijadingama wurrakina adirrariyaba angwubina-langwa. Kembangirra na-mebayina emeba, nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa God-uwa wurrakina. <sup>14</sup> Biya na-mirntaki-yama,

“Ngani-yangmarngkwajinama ngarna God niybina n-ambilya-mirra ana-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya.

Nakin-eka nanu-werru-ngwurdanama wurrakina warni-mamalya nani-mini-yarrki-warakina-mirri-mirra ani-langwa ayakwa.

Abirraja kembangirra ka-likaja-mirra yilyurrkwa-mirra yukwudukwuda wurrakina da,”

na-mirntaki-yama wurri-mirntak-akina warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa da. <sup>15</sup> Biya na-wurrakilikana errbaja, na-mirntaki-lawurradinuma God-langwu-wa angalya arakba da.

Abirraja kembirra wurriybina warnungkwarba namaki-jayina ayakwa, biya na-yama, “Kwa, ngarri-likaja arakba Bediliyemu-wa kajungwa akini-rringkini yada ngarna nangariya ngarrani-maka-mirri-langwa Nu-Bungkawa God,” na-yama. <sup>16</sup> Biya na-likana, nuwanjirrkayina arakba wurrakina da.

Nuw-ali-likanu...wa. Bediliyema-manja. Biya narra-lirrak-akbirranga yakwijina wun-alekbina Jawijiba akwa Meri, akwa nani-rringka nangariya nu-kwu-kwunu-murrkwuluma bada-manja, bullukwa-mirrya-langwa-manja angalya. <sup>17</sup> Kembirra narra-lirraki—maka wun-alakina-kiya-manja amirntak-iybina ayakwa niybina naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa ni-yangbinimulangwa nakina-langwa nangariya. <sup>18</sup> Biya kembirra narra-maka wurrakina wurru-kwala-manja warnimamalya abirr-ajukwaba nangariya-langwa. Abirraja na-wurrak-engkirrka-manja akina ayakwa namirntakiyakibijangayina angwurra arakba wurrakina. <sup>19</sup> Imba ngalaja Meri yingu-wilyakama dakina amirntak-iybina ayakwa ngala-langwa-manja aringka akwa ying-engkiyngkirrkanuma ngawa amirntak-akinu-wa.

<sup>20</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba nalawurradina abirra-langwu-wa jiba. Naniyang-marngkwa-juwama God, aningaba-wiya baba narri-rringkama akwa nuw-engkirrkanuma wurrakina. Narrakbirrangam-eka ebina-langwiya ngawa ayakwa nanumakamulangwiya God-langwa naniki-mamurikaja da.

### *Jesus-langwa-langwa ekirra*

<sup>21</sup> Bi...ya m-amangbala m-abiyakarbiya-manja mamawura abirraja nani-ringandanguma nanimukaduwamirrikama niybina ni-yukwijiya, akwa naniyangbi-juwama nakina Jesus. Akina ekirra ebina-mirrada

nani-yangbijuwa-mirrada naniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa nara-wiya kingi-mambakina dirnt-anikba da.

*Nangariya Jesus nanu-wilyaka-mulangwa God-langwu-wa angalya Jirujalemu-wa*

<sup>22-24</sup> Abirri-bukwurraja ngawa Jawijiba akwa Meri akwa nangariya Jesus na-bik-ambilyi-mirra wurri-bikalakina Bediliyema-manja. Ngalaja yuwilyaba yimawura ni-merrkbijanga arakba yakina akina-manja angalya. Akwa kembirra nani-likana arakba Jawijiba akwa Meri Jirujalemu-wa, nanu-wilyakama nangariya. Na-bik-ak-ilikanu...wa. Jirujalema-manja na-biki-yarda. Biya nani-likana arakba wunalakina Jawijiba akwa Meri God-langwu-wa angalya kajungwa wun-aniku-kwi yada abirna-langwa nangariya Nu-bungkawu-wa God akwa kajungwa kani-yamini yada yakwijina amirntak-iybina-langwiya ayakwa aning-arum-uruma-langwiya nanu-kwa-mulangwiya Mawijija Warningi-Yijireyila-manja warni-mamalya arakbirakba-kiya-wiya. Adinibawiya anaja Nu-Bungkawa God nani-maka-mirra nakina Mawijija-manja, imba kembirra anamba-langwa Mawijija nani-maka-mirra nakina wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya ebina-mirrada ngawa ayakwa God-langwa. Ni-yamama Nu-Bungkawa God,

“Wurr-ababirna-langwa nungkwurra-langwa wurri-milyangma wurri-yukwayuwa warnungkwarba nganyangwa wurrakina,”

ni-yamama nakina. Akwa enena ngarningka ayakwa niyamama Nu-Bungkawa God,

“Diybin-eka didarringka, karring-arrangbina-manja wurrangariya dakina, kinginga-mana-mirra d-ambilyuma darrawurukwukwa, akana nara-manja diybina darrawurukwukwa aba dakwurakbirakba.



Kingi-likaja-mirra God-langwu-wa angalya akwa kinginu-kwunama Ni-Minidu-wa n-anungkwarba. Kingi-yaminama dakina anuwa-wa, 'God-langwa dalakana-kiya,' kingi-yaminama. Kembirra nakina n-anungkwarba Ni-Minida kininga-lirraku-wartanama dalakina darrawurukwukwa-kiya,"

ni-yamama Nu-Bungkawa God. Akwa akina kembirra ngalaja Meri yingi-yama-mirra yakwijina ngawa God-langwa-manja angalya kajungwa di-yadi yada arakba dakina.

<sup>25</sup> Akina-manja ngawa angalya Jirujalema anaja nu-wilyaba nani-yarringka n-ambilyi-mirra nani-miykirra Jimiyina. Nakina nani-yarringka n-aningab-eka, n-engk-iyngkirkanum-eka God-langwu-wa ayakwa. Akwa n-emb-imbirrarini-mirra nakina Ni-Majayu-wa, mana nakina Ni-Majaya nanik-anjungwurri yada ani-langwa warni-mamalya Warningi-Yijirayila. Ngalaja God-langwa Amawurrna Akwurtukwurta nuw-ambilyi-mirra nakina-manja nani-yarringka. <sup>26</sup> Ebina-wiya na-yangbina ayakwa akina Amawurrna anuwa-manja akwa na-yamama, "Nar-eka a-jungwuma ningkakina yanda-langwa kini-rringkinama nungkwuwa niybina nani-mamalya Nu-Bungkawa God naniki-larrka nakina yangkwurrangwa nani-miykirra Ni-Majaya," na-yamama akina Amawurrna akwurtukwurta God-langwa Jimiyinu-wa da.

<sup>27</sup> Biya na-yama arakba akina Amawurrna Jimiyinu-wa, "Likaja arakba God-langwu-wa angalya," na-yama akina. Anaja kembirra ni-likana arakba yanjarrikina nakina nani-yarringka. Imba n-ambilyu-wiya nakina God-langwa-manja angalya, abirnaja Jawijiba akwa Meri wunalakina nani-yarduma yakwijina. Imba kembirra nakina nani-yarringka Jimiyina nani-lirrak-akbirrangama wu-

nalakina yakwijina. <sup>28</sup> Biya kembirra nani-rntarrka ni-yukwijiya nangariya ana-langwa-manja ayarrka akwa nanu-kwiyukwiyuma. Biya nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa nakina God-uwa akwa ni-yama anuwa-wa,

<sup>29</sup> “Bungkawa, yirra-minu-wardangi-mirra warka nungkwa-langwa arakba, akwa ningi-jarrukwama akina.

Imba kembirra yi-larrkaja arakba ngu-ngwanjina. Ngi-likaja-langwa ngayuwa enena-langwa angalya yilyurrkwa-mirra yukwudukwuda, mana alyangmandukwuna-wiya baba ayakwa nungkwa-langwa.

<sup>30</sup> Yi-larrkaja ngayuwa aduwaba mana ningani-rringka-mubaba niybina nani-mamalya yirri-mini-larrkama nungkwuwa yirra-langwa yarnik-anibiki yada yirr-ababirna-langwa yarni-mamalya nungkwa-langwa.

Nganyangwa-mirra manba ningani-rringkama ngayuwa aduwaba.

<sup>31</sup> Imba ningk-ani-larrkama nakina yangkwur-rangwa kajungwa wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya ababirna-manja angalya kani-rringkini yada nakina abirr-ajukwaba wurrakina.

<sup>32</sup> Nakin-eka wubirra akilarrk-abarrirra kinyaminama. Biya kanu-wilyakajinama nakina warni-mamalya-manja wurriybina nuw-ambilya-mirri-manja aminiyngka-manja yiya aminiyngka-manja angalya ebina ka-ngayindana-mulangwa nungkwuwa warniki-yami yada wurrakina.

Abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya karr-rringkina-manja ebina akilarrk-abarrirra, yikabi-yang-marngkwa-jinama kembirra yirruwa

nungkwa-langwa yarni-mamalya Yarningi-Yijireyila da,”

ni-yama nakina Jimiyina God-uwa da.

<sup>33</sup> Abirnaja Meri akwa Jawijiba nani-yakibbijangayina angwurra wunalakina akina-langwa ayakwa ni-yangbini-mulangwa nakina nani-yarringka nangariya-langwa.

<sup>34</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yangbina arakba nakina nani-yarringka akwala ngarningka ayakwa God-uwa. Nani-yandabana God kajungwa kini-yamini yada aningaba wurri-bik-alakina-manja Jawijiba akwa Meri akwa Jesus.

Kembirra nakina Jimiyina ni-yangbina arakba ayakwa Jesus-langwu-wa dirnt-anikba ngal-ajukwaba. Ni-yama nakina, “Nu-Bungkawa God-eka nakina nu-wekbalyinuma naka nangariya akwa nani-larrkama enenu-wa angalya kajungwa ngarr-kwala Ngarningi-Yijirayila ngarni-mamalya aki-jungwayini yada ngarna, imba ngarr-kwala ak-anibi-kajungwuni yada. Kin-arumi-dina-manja nakina, kanu-wilyakajinama warni-mamalya-manja ebina kini-yamina-mulangwa God. Akana abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya ka-waranam-eka nakina. <sup>35</sup> Akini yada kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurriybina ka-warana-mirri-mirra God nara arakba abuwarrkama ebina karru-wilyakinama abirra-langwa-manja mangma. Imba nungkwaja ningk-irnt-anikba ningku-werrik-awarry-eka k-ambilyama ningkakina, wubirra laka lyalyinga angandinga kaku-werri-dadanama nungkwa-langwa-manja yukwudukwuda akina da,” ni-yama Jimiyina Meri-wa da.

<sup>36-37</sup> Imba ngalaja du-wilyaba dadi-yuwangkwa dadi-miykirra Ena ying-ambilyi-mirra dakina akina-manja ngawa angalya God-langwa Jirujalema-manja. Akwa narringa-maki-makama warni-mamalya-manja

yakwijina God-langwa ayakwa. Imba anaja nungw-adikba ngala-langwa Benyuwela wurru-wurraku-wilyablangwa warni-mamalya warni-miykirra Ajera. Dakin-eka dadi-yuwangkwa 84 mamarika yiya yinungkwura ying-ambilyi-mirra arakba. Arakba-wiya nani-yakayini-mirra wunalakina naningiy-adikba m-amangbala m-ambilyuma mamarika yiya yinungkwura biya ni-jungwuma nakina naningiy-adikba ngala-langwa. Kembirra dadi-nungkwurakba arakba ying-ambilyi-mirra di-ngaya dakina.

Dakin-eka dadi-yuwangkwa nara kingi-lalika God-langwa angalya imba maningilida yiya alyarrngwalyilya yingini-yang-marngkwa-juwama dakina God. Akwali yada ying-alyibarini-mirra anhinga akana akwali yada nara king-alyibarina anhinga imba miri-miraya ngawa ying-ambilyi-mirra, yimbukwa yingi-yangbi-yangbinuma ayakwa God-uwa dakina.

<sup>38</sup> Biya na-bik-ambilyu-wiya ambaka Jawijiba akwa Meri akwa Jesus yakwijina God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja wurri-bik-alakina, diybina-mirrada dadi-yuwangkwa yingi-likanuma dakina na-bik-ambilyu-mirruwa wurri-bik-alakina. Biya yingini-rringka-manja nakina nangariya, kembirra yingini-yang-marngkwa-juwa arakba dakina God-uwa ni-rukwularrini-mulangwa nakina ni-yukwijiya. Kembirra yadikina yingi-yangbina arakba dakina ayakwa ana-langwawangwa. Narringa-maki-maka-mirra dakina ana-langwawangwa warni-mamalya-manja wurri-mirntak-iybina nuw-emb-imbirrarini-mirri-manja wurrakina God kan-anjungwurrana-mirruwa nakina Warningi-Jirujalema warni-mamalya.

*Jawijiba akwa Meri akwa Jesus na-biki-lawurradini-*

*mulangwa Nejiridu-wa*

<sup>39</sup> Abirnaja Jawijiba akwa Meri nani-jarrukwama arakba amirntak-iybina nani-yama-mulangwa wunalakina God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja, nani-mini-yarrku-warakini-mulangwa God-langwu-wa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma-wa. Biya na-biki-lawurradina arakba wurri-bik-alakina Keliliyu-wa abirr-bikwurra-langwu-wa angalya a-miykirra Nejirida. <sup>40</sup> Yakwijina kembirra akina-manja ngawa angalya n-arumu-dini-mirra ni-yukwijiya Jesus nakina. Ambaka-langwa n-arumi-dinuma, ni-yngbidi-dinuma akwa num-arrbudi-dinuma ani-langwa mangma. Anaja God nanu-werru-ngwurdangum-eka nakina-manja akwa ni-manjikkbudanguma ngawa nani-ngangkawura enuwa-manja da.

*Nanjarrngalyilya-wiya Jesus ni-likani-mulangwa God-langwu-wa angalya*

<sup>41</sup> Abirraja wurru-wurra-kwilyimid-eka warni-mamalya Warningi-Yijirayila na-wurraki-likanuma Jirujalemu-wa wurrakina arngk-ababirna-langwa najarridini-manja akilarrki-mirntada yakwijina. Namirntaki-likani-mirra kajungwa warnik-ambarrngi yada wurrakina Akwuringku-warrkwa yakwijina. Abirnajukwaba ngawa Jawijiba akwa Meri nan-alilikanuma Jirujalemu-wa akinu-wa wunalakina. <sup>42</sup> Bi...ya n-ambilyi-mirra arakba anaja Jesus m-ememberrkwa m-ambilyuma mamarika yiya yinungkwura. Kembirra an-ajukwaba nanu-wilyaka-mirra wunalakina Jawijiba akwa Meri Jirujalemu-wa Akwiringku-warrkwu-wa wunalakina. Biya kembirra na-biki-likana na-bik-ambarrnga wurri-bik-alakina Akwuringku-warrkwa akwa ngawa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya abirrajukwaba.

<sup>43</sup> Biya na-jarridi-manja Akwuringku-warrkwa ebina, nani-lalika Jawijiba akwa Meri Jirujalema imba nani-lawurradinuma wunalakina angalyu-wa Nejiridu-wa. Abirr-ajukwaba wurr-ababirn-eka ngawa warni-mamalya abirra-langwa na-mirntaki-likanuma abirruwa wurrakina. Imba anaja nakina Jesus n-ambilya ngawa yakwijina Jirujalema-manja. Akana wun-aningbala-kiya wunalakina Jawijiba akwa Meri n-ambilyi-mirra nakina Jesus yakwijina-wiya. <sup>44</sup> Wurru-kwala-manjikba ni-likanum-eka nakina, nani-lyangki-yama-mirra wunalakina.

Biya nan-alilikanuma wunalakina ma-merrku-wilyaba mamawura, biya nan-andiya akana nara niybina Jesus kini-likana abirruwa-manja. Biya kembirra narra-mirntaki-yandabana wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya yakwijina abirruwa na-likanuma kani-rringka-mirrikba Jesus. <sup>45</sup> Akana abirraja nara kani-rringka imba nuw-edirremayina wurrakina da.

Kembirra wunalakina Jawijiba akwa Meri nan-abi-birangkayinu...wa. Nara kan-akbirrangama. Nanu-mungkwula. Wurtarrya-wiya. Akwa nani-lawurradina kembirra Jirujalemu-wa. Nan-ali-likanu...wa. Yakwijina. Na-larri-mirda. Nanu-mungkwula. Wurtarrya-wiya. Kembirra nan-abi-birangkayina akina-manja angalya Jirujalema. Yakwijina mamirukwa-manja yiya alikira-manja nan-abirangkayinuma. <sup>46</sup> Biya kembirra nani-lawurrada wunalakina God-langwu-wa angalya. Biya nan-akbirranga arakba nakina Jesus wunalakina yakwijina ngawa God-langwa-manja angalya da.

Anaja Jesus n-ambilyi-mirra nakina yakwijina ngawa n-angm-ingmakwu-laluma, abirruwa warnik-akakirumaka warnungkwarba Mawijija-langwa ayakwa. Na-lyalyimbukwayinuma wurrakina. Imba Jesus

n-engkirrkani-mirra ayakwa abirra-langwa akwa ngarningka nani-yandabanuma ayakwa nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warnik-akakirumaka warnungkwarba. <sup>47</sup> Abirr-ajukwaba arrkala nani-yandabani-mirra Jesus-uwa ayakwa. Biya nuw-engkirrkani-manja wurrakina ayakwa ani-langwa, wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yakwijina nawurraki-yakibijangayinum-eka wurrakina akina-langwa ayakwa ni-yangbini-murri-langwa Jesus, aringkawa baba nakina akwa aningaba baba ayakwa ni-lawurraka-juwama abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>48</sup> Abirn-ajukwaba Jawijiba akwa Meri nani-yakibijangayina angwurra wunalakina nani-rringka-mulangwa nakina n-angm-ingmakwu-laluma wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warnik-akakirumaka. Biya dirnt-anikba yingi-yama anuwa-wa, “Nabirra, miyambana-birra nara ki-likana nungkwuwa yinuwa-manja? Ngayuwa akwa nungw-ana yini-mukwunakayini-mirra nungkwuwa-wa yin-alakena yin-abi-birangkayinuma nungkwuwa-wa da,” yingi-yama Meri da.

<sup>49</sup> Anaja ni-yama, “Miyambana-birra kin-abirangkayini-mirra kin-alakina engka-manja angalya amirntak-akina-manja? Yangkwurrangwa-maka adiniba-wiya yikini-likani-mirra kin-alakina. Yirri-min-abirangkama akana kin-aningbala-birra kin-alakina ningi-lyang-mirukwayina-mirra ngayuwa yalakwa Nungw-arrka-langwa-manja alikira?” ni-yama nakina Jesus da. <sup>50</sup> Akana nara abirnaja kani-mi-miringka akina ayakwa ni-yangbini-mirra nakina da.

<sup>51</sup> Anaja kembirra nuw-aruma-jungwa arakba nakina Jesus akwa ni-lalika Jirujalema imba ni-lawurradina angalyu-wa Nejiridu-wa, abirr-bukwurruwa Jawijiba

akwa Meri. Biya yadikina-langwa Jesus nani-min-engkirrkanuma nani-ngangkawura wun-alakina-kiya-langwu-wa ayakwa yakwijina.

Ngalaja Meri ying-engk-iyngkirrkanuma dakina ngawa a-mirntak-ibinu-wa yingi-rringka-mirruwa akwa ngawa ying-engkirrkani-mirruwa, yingu-wilyakama ngawa ngala-langwa-manja mangma da.

<sup>52</sup> Bi...ya anaja arakba Jesus n-arumi-dinuma. Mangma ani-langwa nimi-ringbirra-dinuma makina. Anaja God nanu-werru-ngwurdanguma anuwa-wa. Abirr-ajukwaba warni-mamalya nanu-werru-ngwurdanguma anuwa-manja ngawa da.

### 3

*Janjana niybina Nenikumingekingambaja ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa warni-mamalyu-wa*

*Matthew 3:1-12, Mark 1:1-8, John 1:19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Akini yada ngawa anaja nu-wilyaba n-iyngka nu-Bungkawa n-aruma nani-miykirra Tabiriyaja n-ambilyi-mirra nakina Rawuma-manja. Nu-bungkawa-dinuma wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-manja warni-mamalya engka-manja yiya engka-manja angalya. Nu-bungkawa-dini-mirra nakina n-anungkwurakba, m-ememberrkwa m-amangbala mamarika yiya yinungkwura nu-bungkawa-dinuma. Imba anaja nu-wilyaba ni-yukwijiya nu-Bungkawa nani-miykirra Bantiyija Balita nu-bungkawa-dinuma nakina wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya wurri-min-akina angalya Judiya. Imba anaja nu-wilyaba n-iyngka n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Yerida nu-bungkawa-dinuma nakina wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya Keliliya-manja. Imba anaja naniki-marnj-anikba Yerida-langwa nani-miykirra Biliba nu-bungkawa-dinuma nakina alakina-kiya-manja angalya



a-miykirra Yidiriya akwa ngawa Dirakinada-manja. Alakina-kiya angalya nuw-ambilyuma akwudangwa Keliliya. Imba ngarningka anaja nu-wilyaba n-iyngka n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Leyijeniya nu-bungkawadinuma nakina warni-mamalya-manja aminiyngka-manja angalya a-miykirra Abuleniya. <sup>2</sup> Akini yada ngawa na-bungkawa-dini-manja wurri-mirntak-akina wurribu-bungkawa amirntak-akina-manja angalya aminiminiyngka, kembirra abirnaja wun-ambilyuma wunibungkawa-kiya wun-aruma Wuni-Minida nan-ambilyimirra wunalakina Jirujalema-manja. Wun-ani-miykirra wunalakina Enija akwa Kayubaja.

Akini yada ngawa anaja Jekaraya-langwa nanukwanikba Janjana, niybina-mirrada yirra-maka-mirrada arakba ngayuwa, n-ambilyi-mirra nakina nara-mirri-manja alikira. Engbiringk-eka angalya. N-amb-ambilyimirra nakina ngawa yanda-langwa yakwijina ngawa ni-yangbinuma anaja God amirntak-enena ayakwa anuwa-wa. Anaja ni-yama God, “Wurra-makina nungkwa-langwa-manja warni-mamalya kabi-miniyarrku-warakina-mulangwa wurrakina nganyangwu-wa ayakwa arakba,” ni-yama. <sup>3</sup> N-engkirrkani-manja Janjana God-langwa ayakwa, kembirra ni-dirrirntuma arakba adalyuma-wa nakina. A-miykirra adalyuma Jardina. Biya engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya adalyuma-manja akwudangwa ni-likani-mirra nakina nan-akakirumaka-mirra God-langwa ayakwa warni-mamalya-manja yakwijina.

Ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “Wurri-larrngk-wurriya arakba alarrngk-ilarrngk-awarrya amirntak-iybina kirri-yama-mirri-langwa, imba wuni-miniyarrku-warakina God-langwa ayakwa arakba. Nganja kembirra ngayuwa ka-mingeki-ngamba-jini yada

kirrakina, kajungwa wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya kuw-aningmi-dini yada wurrakina yikini-mini-yarrku-warakina-mulangwa God-langwa ayakwa arakba kirrakina da. Imba anaja God yikani-mini-yakwabijinam-eka nakina amirntak-iybina a-wurru-wurrariya kirri-yama-mulangwa da,” ni-yama Janjana wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>4</sup> Imba arakbirakba-kiya-wiya anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Ajaya n-ambilyuma nakina. Naniki-maki-maka ayakwa nani-mamalya God-langwa nakina. Ni-yamama nakina Ajaya,

“Nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya n-art-irtanama nakina alarrk-iyngbiringka-langwa angalya, nara-mirri-langwa alikira. Enena kembirra ayakwa ani-langwa:

‘Nungkwurraja karna karni-mamalya wurrma-ngekbirakina arakba mamirukwa Nu-Bungkawa-langwa.

Mi-likarrki-dirrbir-eka yikima-ngekbirakina-mirra mamirukwa kirrakina kajungwa naniki-liki yada nakina makina-manja.

<sup>5</sup> Wurri-lyangburrkwa-jina arakba ababirna-langwa angwurndikirra

akwa ngarningka wurri-ngakburrukwa-jina angakarjiyinga angalya ababirna-langwa kajungwa a-ngakbilyuwalyi yada akina.

Akwa miybina mamirukwa mi-likarrki-yangkwuruwura yikima-likarrki-dirrbira-kinama kirrakina,

imba miybina mi-likarr-milimila yikim-ekbilyuwalyakinama makina da.

<sup>6</sup> Abirraja warni-mamalya ka-mirntak-aningmi-dinam-eka wurrakina God kan-anibi-kina-mulangwa

warni-mamalya nakina da! ni-yam-eka nakina nani-mamalya.”

Akina-bina ayakwa ni-yamama nakina Ajaya arakbirakba-kiya-wiya. Imba amirntak-akina ayakwa ani-langwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma God-langwa-manja jurra. Nakina-bina Janjana niybina-mirrada ngarraki-maka-mulangwa amirntak-akina ayakwa.

<sup>7</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma Janjanu-wa mana nani-ngayindangu-mubaba nakina naniki-mingeki-ngambaji yada wurrakina akina-manja akungwa. Akana ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “Karniniyarriy-eka karna karni-mamalya! Kirru-wurrariya yingarna wubirra! Nara kirrakina a-lyumaduma akini yada ngawa yikani-banijimindana-manja God nungkwurruwa na!

<sup>8</sup> Yikini-ngayindana-manja amandangwa God nakina yikan-anibi-kinama nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya, kembirra yiki-dirrbira-kajungwunama kirrakina aduwaba. Aningaba yiki-yaminama wubirra laka eka aningaba ebina nuw-arrangbina-mirra a-manhinga aningaba. Aningaba yiki-yaminama kajungwa warni-mamalya kuw-aningmi-dini yada kirri-larrngku-wurrangi-mulangwa alarrngk-awarrya. Imba nar-eka a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma kirrakina, ‘Ngarn-ingaba ngarna mana Abiriyama baba ni-miranyungwa ngakwurra-langwa n-aning-adiniba-wiya nakina.’ Nara a-yamama akina ayakwa imba w-engkirrkiya enenu-wa ayakwa ngarra-makina-mirruwa aduwaba. Kini-ngayindana-manja anaja God, kini-yku-warrkwa-jinama nakina angwarnta amirntak-enena na-wurraki-murrkwulijayina-mirri-mirra yalakwa ajiringka-manja akina. A-mirntak-akina-langwa-bina angwarnta kani-

mini-ngekbirakinama nakina God warijira da Abiriyama-langwa da.

<sup>9</sup> W-engkirrikiya! God kini-lyangku-werribikajungwunama nakina karni-mamalya-langwa karningabamirrikba akwa kirru-wurrariya-mirrikba kirrakina. Nakin-eka God nu-wardanama ani-langwa warka wubirra laka nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-ridanama eka bangkilya-mirra. Nakin-eka ni-ridanama ababirnalangwa eka aning-aningabama amirntak-iybina nara arrangbama anhinga aningaba, akwa ni-yngkarrnginama amirntak-akina eka aning-aningabama arrawa-langwa amikayarra-langwa. Akwa ngarningka nu-wurranama amirntak-akina angwura-wa ni-dakinama da. Nakin-eka wubirra n-anungkwarba kini-yaminama anaja God akwa naniku-wardi yada arakba nakina ani-langwa warka,” ni-yama Janjana wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>10</sup> Abirraja kembirra na-mirntaki-yama, “Karti! Yiki-yamarrkinam-eka yarna yarni-mamalya?”

<sup>11</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama Janjana abirruwa-wa, “Kamakinama ngayuwa akwa enena yiki-yamina-mirra nungkwurraja karna. Kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yikinga-wilyakina-manja d-ambilyuma dimballa dadingikarrawara karnik-awiyabi yada kirrakina, kembirra yikinu-kwuna-mirri kirrakina du-wilyaba niybinu-wa n-angingi-dumbala-mirruwa nani-mamalya. Imba kirru-wilyaba yiku-wilyakina-manja anhinga karnik-alyibari yada kirrakina, yik-awurikayina-mirra kembirra akina anhinga niybinu-wa n-aning-anhinga-mirruwa nani-mamalya,” ni-yama Janjana wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>12</sup> Bi...ya abirraja kembirra wurru-kwala warni-mamalya narra-mini-wardangi-mirri-mirra warka

warningi-Rawuma wurri-bu-bungkawa na-mirntakilikani-mirra Janjanu-wa. Narru-wurra-mirntukwama angwarnta warni-mamalya-langwa kajungwa warniku-kwi yada akina Warning-Rawumu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa. Abirr-ajukwaba na-wurraki-likani-mirra Janjanu-wa kajungwa kani-mingeki-ngamba-juwi yada nakina abirruwa-manja. Biya na-mirntakiyama wurrakina anuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, yirraja yiki-yamarrkinama yarna yarni-mamalya?”

<sup>13</sup> Anaja ni-yama Janjana, “Yiku-wurra-mirntukwunamanja angwarnta, yiki-mirntuwarnama akina wulkwa ebina bi-maka-mulangwa imba nara akwala,” ni-yama Janjana.

<sup>14</sup> Abirraja wurr-awinyamba warnungkwarba na-yama anuwa-wa, “Imba yirraja, yiki-yamarrkinama yarna yarni-mamalya?”

Anaja ni-yama Janjana, “Kirrakin-eka kirrakbarduwakinama warni-mamalya, kirra-ngajinama kajungwa yikabu-kwuni yada angwarnta abirra-langwa. Akwa ngarningka kirra-lekbaja-mirra errbirra warningaba warni-mamalya awurrariya-langwa, akana nara abirraja ka-yaminjamina akina imba warninguwurrariyama wurrakin-eka da. Awurrariya akina, kembirra nara arakba a-yamama. Mama a-yukwujija angwarnta yiki-mana-mirra warka-langwa, nara angwurrmiluma akina-langwa angwarnta ayukwijijalangwa,” ni-yama Janjana wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warnungkwarba wurr-awinyamba nakina da.

<sup>15</sup> Akini yada ngawa abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya na-minantabimayini-mirra na-wurrakiyandabi-jajungwunuma wurrakina nuw-engkirrkani-mulangwa ayakwa Janjana-langwa. Biya kembirra na-mirntaki-lyangkiyama wurrakina, “Dukwa naka

Janjana niybina-mirrada n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra ni-Majaya, niybina God ni-yama-mirrada naniki-larrka nakina yangkwurrangwa. Dukwa naka, dukwa nara da,” na-mirntaki-lyangkiyama wurrakina da.

<sup>16</sup> Anaja kembirra Janjana ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “Ngayuw-eka ningena ngarra-mingeki-ngambajinama kirrakina akungwa-mirra aduwaba, imba nara akwala. Imba anaja nu-wilyaba n-iyngka n-anungkwarba n-ibukwaya kini-likajama nakina arija-langwa. N-aruma ni-lyangma nakina angwurra ngayuwa-manja. Nganja ki-yaku-werri-bikaja-manja ngayuwa ana-langwa-langwa, kembirra ning-aningma ngayuwa ningi-yukwijiya ning-aning-errbirra. Ngayuw-eka ning-aning-aningabama ning-aniku-wardinga-langwa anilangwa warka akwa ning-anik-abirawa-ka-langwa aning-alika ani-langwa. Anaja kembirra kini-yardiya-manja nakina n-anungkwarba enena-manja angalya, kini-yaminama wubirra laka yikani-mingeki-ngambajinama God-langwa-mirra Amawurrna akwurdukwurda-mirra akwa ngarningka angwura-mirra nakina da. <sup>17</sup> Nakin-eka n-anungkwarba naniki-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwi yada arakba karni-mamalya-langwa karningaba-mirrikba akwa kirru-wurrariya-mirrikba kirrakina. Akwa nanik-ayabijaba-ki yada arakba nakina karni-mamalya wubirra laka nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya ni-yaminama n-ayabijaba-kinama amadidira a-manhinga akwa amarta. Nakin-eka nu-wurra-mirntukwunama amirntak-akina amadidira a-manhinga ena-langwu-wa alikira aning-anhinga-wa. Imba amarta awurrariya ni-dakina-mirra angwura-wa nakina. Akin-eka wubirra ka-yaminama, akini yada ngawa kini-likaja-manja yangkwurrangwa n-anungkwarba niybina-langwa ngarra-maka-mirri-langwa ngayuwa. Akana ngalaja akina angwura ani-

langwa nara a-ykakbi-jungwuma akina imba aning-angkawura ka-dadinama da,” ni-yama Janjana wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>18</sup> Ni-yangbinum-eka nakina Janjana ababirn-eka ayakwa amini-miniyngka wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya. Nani-makama nakina aningaba ayakwa God-langwa-langwa akwa nanu-werriki-jiranguma angwurra wurrakina, kajungwa karri-larrngku-wurrani yada alarrngk-ilarrngk-awarrya imba kani-mini-yarrku-warakini yada God-langwa ayakwa wurrakina da.

<sup>19</sup> Biya ni-yangbinuma Janjana arrbida ayakwa Yerida-manja an-ajukwaba. Nakin-eka Yerida niybina-mirrada yirra-maka-mirrada arakba ngayuwa nu-bungkawa Keliliya-langwa. Neni-lekbenumurra nakina mana nanga-manguma naniki-marnj-anikba-langwa didarringka dadi-miykirra Yeridiyeja. Nanga-manguma dakina ena-langwi yada dadingiy-anikba, nara-wiya ambaka kini-jungwuna ngala-langwa naningiy-adikba Biliba. Ababirn-eka amini-miniyngka a-wurru-wurrariya ni-yamama ngarningka Yerida nakina. Amin-akina-langwa anaja Janjana ni-yaminjamama nakina anuwa-wa, “Ningku-wurrariy-eka ningki-lyangma ningk-ani-mamalya,” ni-yama. <sup>20</sup> Akana anaja Yerida n-arrya-ka-jungwunuma ngarningka awurrariya-wa. Ni-yama nakina ena-langwu-wa wurr-awinyamba warnungkarba, “Wuni-mana nakina Janjana akwa wuni-didana arakba akiditijungwa-manja,” ni-yama. Kemberra nani-manguma abirraja wurrakina akwa nani-ditanga nakina da.

*Janjana nani-mingeki-ngambajuwa-mulangwa Jesus-manja*

*Matthew 3:13-17, Mark 1:9-11*

<sup>21</sup> Nara-wiya Janjana kini-diti-kajungwuna akiditijungwa-manja nakina, anaja Jesus ni-likanuma Janjanu-wa. Anaja nani-mingeki-ngambajuwama Janjana Jesus-manja anamba-langwa arija-langwa. Imba nani-mingeki-ngambajuwa-mulangwa Janjana Jesus-manja, ni-biriyamina kembirra arakba Jesus God-uwa. Imba nu-biriyaminu-wiya ngawa nakina Jesus, anaja God nu-ngwurrkbalijuwama nakina angwubina, <sup>22</sup> akwa ni-larrka-mirra nakina ani-langwa Amawurrna akwurtukwurta anuwa-wa. Akin-eka Amawurrna nalarrinuma angaliba Jesus-uwa. Darrawurukwukwa wubirra akina, biya nuw-ambarrnga enuwa-manja da.

Biya kembirra na-yangbina arakba amayakwa angaliba karrawara-langwa akina. Na-yama, “Ningk-aniku-warrka nganyangwa ningkakina, ningk-iybina ningi-lyalyingminama ngayuwa akwa yirra-werru-ngwurdanama ningkakina da,” na-yama akina amayakwa da.

*Warni-ngarakburakba-kiya-langwa wurri-miri-mirana Jesus Christ-langwa*

*Matthew 1:1-17*

<sup>23</sup> N-abirradadi-manja anaja nakina Jesus ani-langwa warka n-ambilyi-mirra arngk-abiyakarbiya-ma arngki-memberrkwa mamarika yiya yinungkwura nakina. Na-lyalyimbukwayini-manja abirraja warni-mamalya anuwa-langwa, na-yama wurrakina, “Jesus-langwa nungw-anikba Jawijiba nakina.” Akana Jawijib-eka nanarumurr-kama wulkwa nakina Jesus.

Imba Jawijiba-langwa nungw-anikba nani-miykirra Yileya nakina.

<sup>24</sup> Imba Yileya-langwa nungw-anikba Mededa nakina. Imba Mededa-langwa nungw-anikba Libaya nakina. Imba Libaya-langwa nungw-anikba Melkiya nakina.



Imba Melkiya-langwa nungw-anikba Jeneya nakina.  
 Imba Jeneya-langwa nungw-anikba Jawijiba nakina.  
<sup>25</sup> Imba Jawijiba-langwa nungw-anikba Medidaya nakina.  
 Imba Medidaya-langwa nungw-anikba Emaja nakina.  
 Imba Emaja-langwa nungw-anikba Neyuma nakina.  
 Imba Neyuma-langwa nungw-anikba Ejiliya nakina.  
 Imba Ejiliya-langwa nungw-anikba Nakaya nakina.  
<sup>26</sup> Imba Nakaya-langwa nungw-anikba Mayada nakina.  
 Imba Mayada-langwa nungw-anikba Medidaya nakina.  
 Imba Medidaya-langwa nungw-anikba Jemeyina nakina.  
 Imba Jemeyina-langwa nungw-anikba Jawijeka nakina.  
 Imba Jawijeka-langwa nungw-anikba Jawuda nakina.  
<sup>27</sup> Imba Jawuda-langwa nungw-anikba Jawenina nakina.  
 Imba Jawenina-langwa nungw-anikba Reja nakina.  
 Imba Reja-langwa nungw-anikba Jarababela nakina.  
 Imba Jarababela-langwa nungw-anikba Jiyeldiyela  
     nakina.  
 Imba Jiyeldiyela-langwa nungw-anikba Neraya nakina.  
<sup>28</sup> Imba Neraya-langwa nungw-anikba Melkiya nakina.  
 Imba Melkiya-langwa nungw-anikba Adiya nakina.  
 Imba Adiya-langwa nungw-anikba Kawijama nakina.  
 Imba Kawijama-langwa nungw-anikba Elmadama nakina.  
 Imba Elmadama-langwa nungw-anikba Era nakina.  
<sup>29</sup> Imba Era-langwa nungw-anikba Jajuwa nakina.  
 Imba Jajuwa-langwa nungw-anikba Eliyeyija nakina.  
 Imba Eliyeyija-langwa nungw-anikba Jawuruma nakina.  
 Imba Jawuruma-langwa nungw-anikba Mededa nakina.  
 Imba Mededa-langwa nungw-anikba Libaya nakina.  
<sup>30</sup> Imba Libaya-langwa nungw-anikba Jimiyina nakina.  
 Imba Jimiyina-langwa nungw-anikba Juda nakina.  
 Imba Juda-langwa nungw-anikba Jawijiba nakina.  
 Imba Jawijiba-langwa nungw-anikba Jawunama nakina.  
 Imba Jawunama-langwa nungw-anikba Eliyakima nakina.

<sup>31</sup> Imba Eliyakima-langwa nungw-anikba Meliya nakina.

Imba Meliya-langwa nungw-anikba Mana nakina.

Imba Mena-langwa nungw-anikba Mededa nakina.

Imba Mededa-langwa nungw-anikba Nedina nakina.

Imba Nedina-langwa nungw-anikba Dayibida nakina.

<sup>32</sup> Imba Dayibida-langwa nungw-anikba Jeji nakina.

Imba Jeji-langwa nungw-anikba Abeda nakina.

Imba Abeda-langwa nungw-anikba Baweja nakina.

Imba Baweja-langwa nungw-anikba Jala nakina.

Imba Jala-langwa nungw-anikba Najena nakina.

<sup>33</sup> Imba Najena-langwa nungw-anikba Aminadaba nakina.

Imba Aminadaba-langwa nungw-anikba Adumina nakina.

Imba Adumina-langwa nungw-anikba Arni nakina.

Imba Arni-langwa nungw-anikba Yejirena nakina.

Imba Yejirena-langwa nungw-anikba Bereja nakina.

Imba Bereja-langwa nungw-anikba Juda nakina.

<sup>34</sup> Imba Juda-langwa nungw-anikba Jekaba nakina.

Imba Jekaba-langwa nungw-anikba Ajika nakina.

Imba Ajika-langwa nungw-anikba Abiriyama nakina.

Imba Abiriyama-langwa nungw-anikba Dera nakina.

Imba Dera-langwa nungw-anikba Neyawa nakina.

<sup>35</sup> Imba Neyawa-langwa nungw-anikba Jerukwa nakina.

Imba Jerukwa-langwa nungw-anikba Riyuwa nakina.

Imba Riyuwa-langwa nungw-anikba Beleka nakina.

Imba Beleka-langwa nungw-anikba Ebera nakina.

Imba Ebera-langwa nungw-anikba Jela nakina.

<sup>36</sup> Imba Jela-langwa nungw-anikba Keyinena nakina.

Imba Keyinena-langwa nungw-anikba Arbakijada nakina.

Imba Arbakijada-langwa nungw-anikba Jema nakina.

Imba Jema-langwa nungw-anikba Nawa nakina.

Imba Nawa-langwa nungw-anikba Lameka nakina.

<sup>37</sup> Imba Lameka-langwa nungw-anikba Midijela nakina.

Imba Midijela-langwa nungw-anikba Yinakwa nakina.

Imba Yinakwa-langwa nungw-anikba Jereda nakina.  
 Imba Jereda-langwa nungw-anikba Meyilelela nakina.  
 Imba Meyilelela-langwa nungw-anikba Kenena nakina.  
<sup>38</sup> Imba Kenena-langwa nungw-anikba Yinaja nakina.  
 Imba Yinaja-langwa nungw-anikba Jeda nakina.  
 Imba Jeda-langwa nungw-anikba Eduma nakina.  
 Imba Eduma-langwa nungw-anikba God nakina da.

## 4

### *Namukwa nanu-kwudirrka-mulangwa Jesus-manja Matthew 4:1-11, Mark 1:12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-lalika-mirra arakba nakina ebina adalyuma Aningi-Jardina. Ngalaja God-langwa Amawurrna akwurtukwurta nanaki-lyangburrkwa-juwama anuwa-manja. Biya ni-likana arakba nakina imba lukwakwa ngalaja Amawurrna God-langwa nanaku-wardikama akwa nanaku-wilyakama angerrba alarrk-iyngbiringka-wa angalya nara-mirruwa alikira yiya warni-mamalya. <sup>2</sup> Imba anaja nakina Namukwa ni-likana Jesus-uwa akwa nanu-kwudirrka awurrariya-wa. Arngk-abiyarbuwa-ma arngki-memberrkwa mamawura ni-yaminjamama nakina ngawa nanu-kwu-kwudirrkama Jesus awurrariya-wa n-ambilyu-wiya Jesus yakwijina n-akwukawura. Anaja kembirra ni-mirayanguma angwurra nakina Jesus akwa ni-ngayindanguma arakba anhinga, nara baba kini-janga anhinga n-ambilyi-manja nakina alarrk-iyngburingka-manja angalya.

<sup>3</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama anuwa-wa Namukwa, “Ningkakin-eka God-langwa Ningk-anikw-anikba na? Kemba wu-warrkwa-jiya enena angwarnta kajungwa damba ka-ngekbiraka-jungwuni yada akina,” ni-yama.

<sup>4</sup> Ni-yama Jesus anamba-langwa, “God-langwa-manja jurra amirntak-enena ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma. Na-yaminama,

‘Anhinga yimbukwa nara akina anibikama warni-mamalya wurrakina da,’

na-yaminama akina ayakwa da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus da.

<sup>5</sup> Anaja kembirra arakba Namukwa nanu-wilyakamirra nakina Jesus karrawaru-wa angak-arjiyinga-wa angalya. Biya waranja-bawiya nanu-wilyaka-juwama nakina ababirna-langwa angalya amirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyi-mirri-manja wurrakina. Angerrba yiya angerrba alyangma-langwa-langwa akwa engku-wa akwabirrangarnu-wa nanu-wilyaka-juwama nakina Namukwa angalya Jesus-manja. <sup>6</sup> Biya

ni-yama, “Yiba-kwunama ababirna-langwa aninginingaba amirntak-angaba-manja angalya ababirna, akwa yiba-bungkawa-kinama amirntak-angaba-manja ababirna-manja angalya. Nganyangw-eka amirntak-iybina angalya yiya amirntakijika ningki-rringkinama. Nganja ningi-bungkawa amandangwa ningena. Kembirra ki-ngayindana-manja ngayuwa, dukwa yiba-kwunamirra, dukwa ka-kwunama ngayuwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya. <sup>7</sup> Imba yiki-yang-marngkwajina-

manja ngayuwa ningkakina, kembirra ababirna-langwa amirntak-akina nungkwa-langwa arakba da,” ni-yama Namukwa Jesus-uwa da.

<sup>8</sup> Ni-yama Jesus anamba-langwa, “Arakbirakba-kiyawiya Mawijija nani-makama amirntak-enena ayakwa God-langwa-manja warni-mamalya. Ni-yamama,

‘Ningkakin-eka kini-yang-marngkwajinama Nu-Bungkawa niybina nungkwa-langwa God nakina, akwa kini-minu-wardanama wulkwa warka anilangwa imba nara wurru-kwala-langwa,’

ni-yamama nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus Namukwu-wa da.

<sup>9</sup> Anaja kembirra nanu-wilyaka-mirra arakba Namukwa Jesus God-langwu-wa angalya Jirujalemu-wa. Imba ngalaja na-ngwurrkwarrnga-jungwunuma akina angalya arumu-ruma-mirra angwarnta. Biya nanu-wurti-juwama nakina Namukwa Jesus karrawara amirntak-akina-manja angwarnta. Kembirra nan-andiyinga arakba wun-alakina-kiya angerrba engku-wa ajiringka-wa. Ni-yama Namukwa Jesus-uwa, “Ningkakin-eka God-langwa Ningk-anikw-anikba na? Kembirra ki-ykbilyaja-jungwunama ningkakina arrawu-wa ajiringka-wa. <sup>10</sup> God-langwa-manja jurra nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma amirntak-enena ayakwa. Na-yaminama,

‘God kani-makinama warniki-mamirika-ja ani-langwa akwa abirraja kab-akwurrainama ningkakina.

<sup>11</sup> Kabi-yngk-ajikinama ayarrka-mirra wurrakina nari yada a-ngajuma angwarnta nungkwa-langwa-manja alika,’

na-yaminama akina ayakwa da,” ni-yama Namukwa Jesus-uwa da.

<sup>12</sup> Ni-yama Jesus anamba-langwa Namukwu-wa, “God-langwa-manja jurra nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma amirntak-enena ayakwa ngal-ajukwaba. Na-yaminama, ‘Nara kirrakina a-labuma God naniki-yama-langwa ebina yikini-ngayindana-mulangwa,’

na-yaminama akina,” ni-yama Jesus Namukwu-wa da.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yaminjamama nanu-kwu-kwudirrkama Namukwa Jesus-manja ngawu...wa. Bi...ya ni-yang-minjada arakba nakina. Nara arakba kanu-kwudirrka, imba nani-lalika arakba nakina Jesus aduwaya yanda-langwa arngk-iyngku-wa da.

*Jesus n-abirradadangi-mulangwa ani-langwa warka  
Matthew 4:12-17, Mark 1:14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-lalika arakba akina angalya alarrk-iyngburingka aning-alikirama. Biya ni-lawurradina arakba nakina ebinu-wa aringbirra angalya Keliliyu-wa. N-ali-likanu...wa. Biya ni-yarda arakba Keliliya-manja. Imba ngalaja God-langwa Amawurrna akwurtukwurta nanaki-yngbidirr-ka-mirra akwa nanaku-wardikama nakina-manja. Abirraja kembirra wurr-ababirna-langwa Warningi-Keliliya warni-mamalya narri-yarri-mirntuwarni-mirra ayakwa Jesus-langwa-langwa wurrakina. <sup>15</sup> Imba ni-likani-manja nakina Jesus engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya nan-akakiruma-kama warni-mamalya-manja God-langwa ayakwa. Nan-akakiruma-kama nakina amirntak-akina-manja alikira God-langwa-manja a-miykirra jinikakwa. Abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwa nani-mirntaki-yang-marngkwa-juwama Jesus-uwa arakba wurrakina da.

*Warni-mamalya Warningi-Nejirida na-warangi-mulangwa Jesus*

*Matthew 13:53-58, Mark 6:1-6*

<sup>16</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-likana Nejiridu-wa, n-arumi-dinu-mirruwa nakina. Biya makina-manja mamawura ma-miykirra Jabida ni-likana nakina jinikakwu-wa, mana akina ni-yaminjama-mubaba nakina Jesus ababirna-langwa Jabida. Biya na-wurrak-ambarrnga-manja warni-mamalya yakwijina jinikakwa-manja arrawa, Jesus n-arjiyinga. Biya ni-likana nakina amarru-wa kajungwa kini-ridimindani yada nakina God-langwa ayakwa, ebina nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma jurra-manja, kajungwa kuw-engkirrkaji yada wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya. <sup>17</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda nanu-kwa Jesus awilyaba jurra ebina nuw-ararika-jungwunuma

ebina-manja nuw-arrkarri-jungwuni-mirri-manja Ajaya-langwa ayakwa. Nakin-eka Ajaya naniki-maki-maka ayakwa God-langwa. Imba n-ambilyi-mirra nakina arakbirakba-kiya-wiya. Anaja kembirra n-abirawaka Jesus ebina jurra, biya n-abirangka akwala ayakwa ni-ngayindanguma. Biya n-akbirangi-manja akina, ni-ridimindanga arakba nakina amirntak-enena ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya. <sup>18</sup> Ni-yama Jesus,

“Amawurrna Nu-Bungkawa God-langwa ngayuwa-manja nuw-ambilyama akina aduwaba.

Ku-wardi-kinama akina Amawurrna ngayuwa-manja, mana God nu-wekbalyinu-mubaba ngayuwa.

Nu-wekbalyinuma ngayuwa kajungwa ka-makini yada ngayuwa ayakwa aningaba ani-langwa warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa warni-mamalya.

God ngini-larrkama ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa kajungwa ka-makini yada ngayuwa na-diti-jungwuna-mirruwa warni-mamalya kani-jadijina-mirri-langwa God wurrakina.

Akwa ngarningka ngini-larrkama nakina yangkwurrangwa kajungwa ka-makini yada ngayuwa wurri-mimbi-mimbu-wa warni-mamalya ayakwa kuw-andiya-mulangwa ngarningka manba wurrakina.

Akwa ngarningka ngini-larrkama yangkwurrangwa nakina kajungwa k-anjungwurrani yada ngayuwa warni-mamalya, karra-mini-ngekbirakina-mulangwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya a-wurru-wurrariya abirra-langwa.

<sup>19</sup> Akwa ngarningka ngini-larrkama ngayuwa kajungwa ka-makini yada warni-mamalyu-wa

kan-anibi-kina-mulangwa Nu-Bungkawa God ani-langwa warni-mamalya aduwaba. Ena ngawa,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Amirntak-akina ayakwa ni-ridimindanga nakina Jesus. Biya ni-ditanga n-aburamukwa ebina jurra, ni-lawurraka-juwa niybina naniki-minu-wardu-warda nanu-kwa-mirra adiniba-wiya anuwa-wa, biya n-ambarrnga nakina ayakwi yada. Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya ebina-manja alikira nani-rribirringkama arakba wurrakina. <sup>21</sup> Imba ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Aduwab-eka amirntak-akina ayakwa ningi-ridimindanguma ngayuwa, ebina nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma God-langwa-manja jurra, nalyangmandukwuna-dinum-eka akina, kirr-engkirrkani-manja kirrakina karni-mamalya memema-manja mamawura da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

<sup>22</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkani-mirri-mirra ayakwa Jesus-langwa na-maki-jayina arakba ayakwa ana-langwa-langwa. “Aningaba amandangwa ayakwa ani-langwa,” namirntaki-yama, “akana Jawijiba-langwa nanukw-anikba nanaka na?” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>23</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Ning-aningma ngayuwa ayakwa yiki-yangbinama karna ngayuwa-wa. Yiki-yangbi-jinama amirntak-enena ayakwa aning-arakbirakba-kiya. ‘Nungkwaj-eka ningkakina,’ yiki-yaminama ngayuwa-wa, ‘ningk-akakiruma k-aningabakina-mulangwa warni-mamalya, kembirra k-aningabakajungwuna nungkwa-bakiya-ba ningkakina da,’ yiki-yaminama karna. Akwa ngarningka yiki-makinama nungkwurruwa ning-aniki-yama-langwa ngayuwa yalakwa enena-manja angalya nganyangwa-manja



ebina ningi-yama-mirra Kabuniyuma-manja, kirr-engkirrkanu-mubaba karna ebina ningi-yama-mirra yakwijina ngayuwa. <sup>24</sup> Akana nganja ngarra-makinama amandangwa enena. Nu-wilyaba Ni-Birabida, niybina naniki-maki-maka God-langwa ayakwa, kini-yangbina-manja nakina ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warni-mamalya ana-langwa-manja angalya, kembirra abirraja ani-langwa warni-mamalya nar-eka engkirrkuma wurrakina anuwa-wa,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>25</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka, “W-engkirraja enena ayakwa ningi-yangbinama nungkwurruwa-wa. Wi-yaku-werribikina Eliya-langwa. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya nakin-eka Eliya n-ambilyi-mirra Yijireyila-manja. Akini yada ngalaja nara yiybina yalyukwa kini-larrina ana-langwa-manja angalya. Abiyakarbiya-manja akilarrk-alyukwa nara yiybina yalyukwa. Nara kembirra ngalaja anhinga ka-lingku-warrna. Aburraj-eka miri-miraya nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurri-min-akina angalya warni-mamalya. Imba wurr-ababirna wurri-darringka wurri-ngayi-ngaya yakwijina na-wurrak-ambilyuma akina-manja angalya. <sup>26</sup> Akana nara anaja God kani-larrka Eliya wurru-wurrakakinu-wa wurri-darringka wurriybina nuw-ambilyi-mirruwa ana-langwa-manja angalya. Nara, imba nani-larrkama God nakina Eliya aminiyngku-wa angalya Jayidinu-wa. Anaja kembirra ni-likana nakina angerrba Jayidinu-wa. Kembirra nanga-mamirika-juwama nakina du-wilyaba di-ngaya yakwijina engemba-manja Jarubuda.

<sup>27</sup> Akwa wi-yaku-werribikina ngarningka n-iyngka-langwu-wa Ni-Birabida Eliju-wa. An-ajukwaba n-ambilyi-mirra nakina arakbirakba-kiya-wiya Yijireyila-manja. Imba akini yada ana-langwa-manja angalya abirraja wurr-

ababirn-eka warni-mamalya nuw-arrirrayinuma awurra-kwilyimida amarmarra wurrakina. Akana nara anaja Elija kani-mini-mungkwurdanga warni-makwilya wurri-mirntak-akina-langwa warni-mamalya ani-langwa. Nara, imba nani-mini-mungkwurdanga nani-makwilya Neyumena. Ni-miningka nakina Neyumena imba ani-langwa angalya Jiriya. Wi-yaku-werri-bikin-eka kembirra wun-alakina-kiya-wa Wuni-Birabida-kiya kirrakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus wurru-wurrak-ibinu-wa warni-mamalya ebina-manja alikira jinikakwa-manja da.

<sup>28</sup> Abirraja kembirra awinyamba narrak-ardarra wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkani-mulangwa ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Na-werrik-arta-dinuma wurrakina angwurra, <sup>29</sup> biya na-mirntaku-warmajungwa, nani-rntarrka nakina Jesus, nani-jadi-juwa alikira-langwa, biya nanu-wilyaka yadikina errekbu-wa kajungwa warniki-lyikarrku-wurri yada nakina abalkayalangwa angakarjiyinga-langwa angalya arrawu-wa wurrakina da. <sup>30</sup> Akana anaja Jesus ni-likana wurri-lyimbi-lyimberrku-wilyarra-langwiya nakina, biya nani-lalika wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya arakba nakina da.

*Nu-wilyaba-langwa n-anungkwarba nanu-wilyakamulangwa wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa*

<sup>31</sup> Biya kembirra ni-likani-mirra nakina Jesus engembu-wa Kabuniyumu-wa. Akin-eka angalya Kabuniyuma amin-ababirna alikira yiya warni-mamalya Keliliya-manja nuw-ambilyi-mirra. Biya Jabida-manja ni-likani-mirra Jesus jinikakwu-wa, nanu-wilyakajuwa-mirra nakina wurri-min-akina angalya warni-mamalya God-langwa ayakwa. <sup>32</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya

nuw-engkirrkani-manja Jesus-langwa ayakwa, na-wurraki-yakikbijangayinum-eka wurrakina. Na-wurraki-yakikbijangayinuma wurrakina ni-yangbini-mulangwa Jesus ayakwa engb-iyngbida da, wubirra na-yangbinama ayakwa wurri-bu-bungkawa da.

<sup>33</sup> Akina-manja angalya Kabuniyuma-manja n-ambilyi-mirra anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba, imba abirraja nuw-awiyabanuma wurru-wilyaba wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariya anuwa-manja arrawa. An-ajukwaba nilikanuma jinikakwu-wa nakina n-anungkwarba. Biya yakwijina jinikakwa-manja nu-wartu-wartamina angwurra nakina. <sup>34</sup> “Karti!” ni-yama. “Yi-lalika! Miyambanabirra ningki-likanuma yirruwa-wa nungkwuwa ningkakin Jesus Ningk-aningi-Nejirida? Ningki-likanuma yangkwurrangwa ningk-aniku-warti yada yirruwa na! Ning-aningm-eka nungkwuwa ngayuwa. Ningkakin-eka ningkani-mamalya ningk-iybina God ngini-larrkama yangkwurrangwa da!” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>35</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama, “Wurri-yangminja-da! Imba wurri-jadiya arakba enena-wiya nanaka-langwa n-anungkwarba,” ni-yama. Abirraja wurrakina wurr-amukwa nani-kbilyaja nakina n-anungkwarba ajiringkawa wurru-wurraku-wilyarra warni-mamalya, akana nara kanu-wartanga nakina imba na-jadinga anuwa-langwa.

<sup>36</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yakwijina jinikakwa-manja na-mirntaki-yakikbijangayin-eka. Biya na-maki-jayini-mirra wurrakina ayakwa. “Amiyamban-eka ayakwa amirntak-ayana?” na-wurrakiyama wurrakina. “Engbida ayakwa ni-yangbina-mirra naka n-anungkwarba na? Wubirr-eka n-aruma nu-Bungkawa nu-bungkawa-dinama nakina wurr-amukwamanja. Abirraja kembirra warna nani-min-engkirrkajama

wurr-amukwa ani-langwa ayakwa da akwa na-jadanama nanaka-langwa n-anungkwarba da,” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>37</sup> Biya wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya arakba na-lawurradina abirra-langwu-wa angalya. Biya kembirra na-maki-jayini-mirra wurrakina Jesus-langwa-langwa, akwa narra-maka-mirra anuwa-langwa wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya yanda-langwa engka-manja yiya engka-manja angalya Kabuniyuma-manja akwudangwa wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya namirntak-engkirkanuma akina ayakwa ni-yama-mirri-langwa Jesus, akwa na-wurraki-maki-maki-jayinuma ngawa abirr-ajukwaba Jesus-langwa da.

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya*

*Matthew 8:14-17, Mark 1:29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Kembirra an-ajukwaba Jesus ni-lalika-mirra nakina ebina jinikakwa imba ni-likanuma ni-min-akinu-wa alikira n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Jayumuna. Biya n-awiyabana Jesus alikira-manja akwa nang-akbirranga nakina du-wilyaba didarringka arrawa d-angbilyuwama. Ngalaja Jayumuna-langwa dadij-anikba dakina. Yingi-murrkwu-murrkwuluma yakwijina yingi-mirntak-artadini-mirra angwurra dakina. Abirraja ngala-langwa warni-mamalya nani-maka-mirra Jesus-manja ngaluwa-langwa ying-angbilyuwa-dini-mulangwa, kajungwa kining-aningaba-kini yada nakina dakina-manja didarringka. <sup>39</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-lika yingi-murrkwulimirruwa dakina, akwa n-arjiyinga akwudangwa ngaluwa-manja akwa ni-yangbina akwala ayakwa engb-iyngbida. “Nga-lalika arakba,” ni-yama akinu-wa angbilyuwa. Ngalaja kembirra akina-wiya yingu-warrwalya-da arakba

da. Arngkawura-wiya ying-adingaba-da ying-arda-dini-mirrada akwa yingi-mirajanga dakina. Biya narringa-mini-daka dakina anhinga arakba da.

<sup>40</sup> Ngalaja kembirra num-awiyaba arakba mamawura. Abirraja kembirra wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya namirntaki-likani-mirra Jesus-uwa wurrakina. Narrawilyakama anuwa-wa abirra-langwa warni-mamalya wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirra. Ababirna-eka angbilyuwa amini-miniyngka wurrakina narru-wilyakama. Imba anaja Jesus ni-lawulawa-ja ayarrka ani-langwa, nani-lyingama wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya-manja akwa nanuwurrak-aningaba-kama wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwa amirntak-akina-langwa angbilyuwa da.

<sup>41</sup> Abirr-ajukwaba wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa nuw-ambilyuma wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya, akana na-jadanguma narra-lalikama arakba wurrakina. Namirntaku-wartu-wartemina wurrakina akwa nayama Jesus-uwa, “God-langwa Ningk-anukw-anikba ningk-akina na!” Imba Jesus ni-yangbina ayakwa arrbida abirruwa-wa. Nanuwurraki-yangminja-kama wurrakina, warningma baba Jesus Ni-Majaya nakina, niybina-mirrada God nani-larrka-mirrada enenu-wa angalya da.

*Jesus ni-yangbini-mulangwa jinikakwa-manja*

<sup>42</sup> M-iyngka-manja mamawura naykbadangi-manja akina, anaja Jesus ni-lalika Kabuniyuma imba ni-likana nakina n-akwukawura nara-mirruwa warni-mamalya. Akana abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya nuw-abirangkayinuma anuwa-wa arakba. Nuw-abibirangkayinum-eka wurri-mirntak-akina. Biya nan-

akbirranga arakba. Nani-ngayindangi-mirra wurrakina nanik-ambilyingi yada abirruwa-manja nakina Jesus.

*Mark 1:35-39*

<sup>43</sup> Akana anaja ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Ki-likajameka ningena akwalu-wa angalya amini-miniyngku-wa kajungwa ka-makini yada ngayuwa wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba aningaba ayakwa. Ka-makina-mirra kini-bungkawa-dinamulangwa God warni-mamalya-manja. Ka-makinama akina ayakwa mana God ngini-larrka-mubaba ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa kajungwa ka-makini yada wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya wurri-mini-miningka kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa nakina,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>44</sup> Kembirra arakba nani-lalikama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya imba ni-likanuma angerrba angalyu-wa yiya angalyu-wa. Ni-likani-mirra God-langwu-wa alikira jinikakwu-wa biya yakwijina ni-yangbinuma nakina ayakwa God-langwa, nani-makamirra warni-mamalya-manja nakina da.

## 5

*Jesus nu-wekbalyinu-mulangwa warning-adiniba-wiya warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ena-langwi yada*

*Matthew 4:18-22, Mark 1:16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Arngkawura Jesus nakina n-arjijayi-mirra mijiyalya-manja akina-manja angalya a-miykirra Kenejireda. Aruma akungwa nuw-ambilyuma yakwijina akina-manja angalya. Awilyaba-mirra angalya akina imba a-min-ambilyuma a-miykirra, alakina Kenejireda akwa ngawa Keliliya. Abirraja warni-mamalya wurrakina

yanjarrikina na-wurraki-likani-mirra Jesus-uwa warnik-engkirrki yada ayakwa God-langwa. Akana wurru-wurra-kwilyimid-eka yakwijina warni-mamalya akwa kembirra na-wurraki-ji-jiriyini-mirra wurrakina.

<sup>2</sup> Anaja Jesus nima-rringka m-ambilyuma-kiya mijiyanga nima-mindirruwa-jungwunuma yakwijina. Abirraja wurri-min-akina mijiyanga narrima-lalikama malakina imba narrim-ajirangi-mirra ma-mirntak-iybina mikayuwama merra makirnt-irntirrka akwalya.

<sup>3</sup> Imba Jesus ni-rijawudiya nakina mu-wilyaba-manja mijiyanga Jayumuna-langwa-manja, akwa ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Ma-jiriya-langwa angerrba arngki-darrba a-warrngku-ngwarbu-wa akungwa,” ni-yama Jesus Jayumunu-wa. Anaja Jayumuna nima-jira kembirra makina mijiyanga da. Akwa ngalaja nimi-lyikbina arngki-darrba errbaja a-warrngku-ngwarbu-wa da.

Anaja kembirra Jesus n-ambarrnga arakba nakina mijiyanga-manja akwa ni-yangbina ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyi-mirruwa ariba-manja. Nan-akakiruma-kama nakina God-langwa ayakwa. <sup>4</sup> Biya ni-jarrukwa-manja nakina ayakwa Jesus, ni-yama nakina Jayumunu-wa, “Ma-jiriya mema mijiyanga angerrba angwarbu-wa, kajungwa nungkwuwa akwa nungkwa-langwa warnungkwarba yikima-larr-jini yada mema mi-kayuwa, kembirra yiki-mani yada akwalya,” ni-yama.

<sup>5</sup> Anaja Jayumuna ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, yarn-eka yirr-abi-birangkayini-mirra alyarrngwalyilya akwalyu-wa akana nara yiki-manga yik-akbirrangarna aduwaba. Mama, yiki-mini-ngayindana-manja nungkwuwa ngayuwa, kima-larr-jinama kembirra ma-mirntak-enena mikayuwa da,” ni-yama Jayumuna Jesus-uwa da.

<sup>6</sup> Kembirra narrima-larr-ja ma-mirntak-akina mi-kayuwa arakba da.

Ngalaja kembirra a-wurra-kwilyimid-eka akwalya namirntak-awiyabana arakba ma-mirntak-akina-manja mi-kayuwa, akana arngki-darrba kimi-yngkarrnginum-eka makina. <sup>7</sup> Biya kembirra narr-artijuwa ayarrkama wurrakina wurribinu-wa warnungkwarba narjawudiyini-mirruwa m-iyngka-manja mijiyanga, mana wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkwarba malakina-kiya-manja mijiyanga narjawudiyinuma warni-biyakaja wurrakina baba. Kembirra Jayumuna-mirrya narra-ngayindanguma wurrakina warniki-mamurikaji yada warnik-arrki yada amirntak-iybina akwalya narri-mangi-mirra mikayuwama merra. Abirraja kembirra namidayina abirruwa-wa da akwa narra-mamirika-juwa narrima-mirntak-arrkarna ma-mirntak-iybina mikayuwama merra da.

Biya m-alekbina-kiya mijiyanga narrimayangburkwa-juwa amirntak-iybina akwalya akwa arngki-darrba kimu-ngwartini-mirra akwa kimuwurrilanguma makina. <sup>8</sup> Anaja Jayumuna Bida ni-rringka-manja amirntak-akina akwalya akwa nima-rringka-manja malakina mijiyanga-kiya kimu-ngwartinuma arngki-darrba, ni-nginaki-larra nakina yinama alyangma-langwa Jesus narjayu-murri-manja. Biya ni-yama, “Jay! Likaja yadada ngayuwa-langwa, Bungkawa, mana baba ningena ningu-wurrariy-eka,” ni-yama nakina Bida Jesus-uwa, <sup>9</sup> mana ni-yakikbijangumubaba ni-rringka-mirri-langwa amirntak-iybina akwalya awurra-kwilyimida.

Abirr-ajukwaba wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba narjawudiyinuma yakwijina Jayumuna Bida-langwamanja mijiyanga nar-yakikbijangayinum-eka wurrakina



amirntak-iybina-langwa akwalya narri-mangi-mirri-langwa. <sup>10</sup> Abirn-ajukwaba Jaminja akwa Janjana nani-rijawudiyini-mirra m-iyngka-manja mijiyanga nani-yakikbijanginuma wun-alakina da. Wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya Jebediya-langwa nanukw-anikba-kiya. Jayumuna Bida-langwa warni-biyakaja wunalakina na-yaki-yakayinuma da.

Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-yama nakina Jayumunu-wa, “Nara akbarduma, imba aduwaba-langwa kawilyakinama nungkwuwa warni-mamalya ngayuwa-wa, wubirra laka aduwaba ningku-wilyakinama akwalya ariba-wa da,” ni-yama Jesus da. <sup>11</sup> Abirraja kembirra narrma-lirradi-mundirruwa mijiyanga m-alekbina mijiyalya-manja akwa narrima-lalika yakwijina akwa akwala-langwa amirntakijika abirra-langwa, akwa kembirra nani-yuwarna Jesus-uwa arakba wurrakina da.

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-amarmarrama*

*Matthew 8:1-4, Mark 1:40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Arngkawura anaja Jesus n-ambilyi-mirra nakina awilyaba-manja angalya n-ambilyu-murri-manja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba niybina n-arrya-yinuma awurra-kwilyimida amarmarra ana-langwa-manja nani-makwilya. Arrbud-eka angbilyuwa akina. Anaja kembirra nani-rringka-manja nakina Jesus, n-abiluwandingama nakina n-anungkwarba n-engmidurrwa-jungwunuma nani-mukwurra ajiringka-wa akwa nani-marrakba-kama nakina Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Ningki-bungkawa ningku-kwilyibana,” ni-yama. “Ki-ngayindana-manja ningkakina ningk-aningma yiki-mungkwurdanama ning-ani-makwilya,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-lawulawa-ja ayarrka ani-langwa akwa nani-minjirrk-lyinga arakba nakina n-anungkwarba. Biya ni-yama, “Yirra-ngayindanama nin-gena yib-aningaba-kina-mirrada, kembirra nungkwaja ningki-mungkwurda ningk-ani-makwilya k-ambilyama ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus. Kembirra arngkawurawiya ayakwa ni-yangbinu-wiya nakina, akini yada ngawana-jarrida arakba ngalaja amirntak-iybina amarmarra ana-langwa da.

<sup>14</sup> Biya ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa, “Nara a-makama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya ningk-aningabadi-mulangwa, imba jay, likaja ena-wiya dirrbira Ni-Minida-wa n-anungkwarba. Kembirra nakin-eka kani-rringkinama ningkakina, biya kini-yaminama nungkwuwa-wa, ‘Ningk-aningaba-duma arakba,’ kini-yaminama nakina n-anungkwarba Ni-Minida. Nungkwaja kembirra ambaka kinu-kwunama nungkwuwa wurr-ambilyuma wurraraja kajungwa naniki-minu-warti yada nakina, ebina-langwiya ayakwa ni-yangbinu-mulangwiya Mawijija arakbirakba-kiya-wiya. Kembirra abirrambalangwa wurr-angkwilyimida-langwa warni-mamalya kuw-aningmi-dina-mirra nungkwuwa ningk-aningabadu-murri-langwa akwa ningki-minjirrk-inyungwurra arakba ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa n-anungkwarba da.

<sup>15</sup> Akana anaja ni-yarrk-bali-juwama nakina akina ayakwa ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus. Ngalaja kembirra nuw-errbalinuma akina ayakwa angwurra angalyu-wa yiya angalyu-wa da. Abirraja kembirra wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-langw-eka warni-mamalya na-wurrakilikani-mirra Jesus-uwa. Na-wurrakili-likanuma wurrakina kajungwa kuw-engkirrkaji yada ayakwa ani-langwa akwa ngawana kani-mirntak-aningaba-kini yada nakina

Jesus wurrakina warni-mamalya wurriybina wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirri-mirra angbilyuwa-langwa. <sup>16</sup> Akana ad-adiniba ngawa ni-likanuma anaja Jesus n-akwukawura nara-mirruwa warni-mamalya, akwa ni-biriyamini-mirra yakwijina God-uwa nakina.

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa ni-rrengmirnirna n-anungkwarba*

*Matthew 9:1-8, Mark 2:1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Arngkawura Jesus n-ambilyi-mirra nakina nu-wilyaba-manja n-anungkwarba ana-langwa-manja alikira. N-ambilyi-manja nakina yakwijina ngawa akina-manja alikira, abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya na-likanuma yanjarrikina anuwa-wa. Imba Jesus nan-akakiruma-kama nakina wurrakina-manja warni-mamalya God-langwa-langwa. Abirr-ajukwaba na-likanuma Jesus-uwa wurru-kwala warningi-Judiya warnungkwarba warni-miykirra Wurri-Barija akwa ngawa wurru-kwala warnik-akakirumaka warnungkwarba ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa. Wurrakin-eka warnungkwarba na-likani-mirra engka-langwa yiya engka-langwa angalya Judiya-langwa akwa ngarningka Keliliya-langwa. Wurru-kwala abirr-ajukwaba Jirujalema-langwa na-likanuma. Biya nuw-ambarrnga ebina-manja alikira n-ambilyu-murri-manja Jesus nakina. Imba ngalaja Amawurrna Nu-Bungkawa God-langwa Jesus-manja nuw-ambilyi-mirra akina akwa nanaki-yngbidirr-kama. Anaja nan-aningaba-kama kembirra Jesus wurr-angb-angbilyuwama warni-mamalya yakwijina alikira-manja arrawa.

<sup>18</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba na-likani-mirra akinu-wa alikira, nani-lyilyanguma nu-wilyaba ni-rrengmirnirna n-anungkwarba. Neni-yngk-ajika-mirra

nakina, nanu-wilyakama aki-murrkwu-murrkwulinga-mirra, mana nara baba kin-alilikana yaya, nara kinu-warru-warrina nakina baba. Ni-mirntak-ayuwaya nani-ngangkawura n-ambilyi-mirra nakina. Kembangmanja alikira nuw-abirangkama angalya wurrakina warnungkarba kajungwa warnik-awiyebi yada akwa warnik-akimi yada niybina ni-rrengmirnirna akwudangwa Jesus-manja.

Nuw-abirangkayinu...wa. <sup>19</sup> Akana nara karr-akbirranga-rnwa angwurndikirra, nara kuw-awiyabayina arrawu-wa mana wurr-ababirna baba warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyuma yakwijina. Biya kembangmanja na-wurtanga wurrakina karrawaru-wa erreka-langwiya, nanu-wilyaka-mirra ngawa nani-ngkajikama nakina ni-rrengmirnirna. Biya yakwijina ngawa alikira-manja karrawara narru-ngwurrkbali-juwa wurrakina aningikarrawara edirri yada. Biya nani-larr-ja merra-mirra niybina n-anungkarba ni-rrengmirnirna yadikina akina-langwa edirra. Nani-larr-ja, biya ajiringka-manja nuw-ambarrnga ebina aki-murrkwu-murrkwulinga wurru-wurraku-wilyarra warni-mamalya da. Abirnaja kembangmanja arakba nakina ni-rrengmirnirna akwa Jesus nanu-kwurukwayinuma wun-alakina da.

<sup>20</sup> Imba wurrakin-eka warnungkarba wurriybina nanu-wilyakama nakina ni-rrengmirnirna Jesus-uwa na-werrik-ambilyi-mirra wurrakina Jesus-manja akwa warningma Jesus kan-aningaba-kina-mulangwa nakina-manja. Anaja Jesus n-aningma mangma abirra-langwa akwa ni-yama nakina niybinu-wa ni-rrengmirnirna, “Nungkwuwa, ababirra-langwa a-wurru-wurrariya ningki-yama-mirrilangwa ningkakina ningki-mini-lyurrkwa-jungwunuma arakba akina. Kembangmanja anaja

God nara nakina engkirrkuma arakba akinu-wa aduwaba da,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

<sup>21</sup> Abirraja warnungkwarba warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa akwa ngawa wurriybina Wurri-Barija warnungkwarba nalyangkiyama wurrakina, “Ni-miyamban-eka naka n-anungkwarba? Ni-ngayindanama kini-yaminama God wubirra naka na? Anaja God nu-wilyaba akani-mini-yakwabijinama a-wurru-wurrariya ngakwurra-langwa, nara wurru-kwala a-mini-yakwabijuma da,” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>22</sup> N-aningma anaja Jesus abirra-langwa mangma, biya ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Miyambana-birra kirr-engkirrkaja-mirra karna amukwiyad-akinu-wa?

<sup>23</sup> Nungkwaja ningkakina kini-makina dukwa enena ayakwa naka-manja n-anungkwarba, ‘Ngini-mini-yakwabijuwama God a-wurru-wurrariya ningki-yama-mirrilangwa ningkakina.’ Nar-eka ningkakina da! Imba kini-makina dukwa enena engka ayakwa anuwa-wa, ‘Laka! Mirajanga, akwa wu-warr-jiya alika nungkwalangwa.’ Nar-eka ningkakina da! Ningki-lyangmiri-dinam-eka akwa nara a-yangbuma alakena-kiya ayakwa ningk-abakiya-ba naka-manja n-anungkwarba ningkakina da. <sup>24</sup> Imba nganj-eka ningena, ningiybinamirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, anaja God ngini-makama ngayuwa-manja ka-mini-yakwabijina-mulangwa a-wurru-wurrariya karni-mamalya-langwa ngayuwa. Nganja kembirra ka-min-abilyarri-kinama aduwaba alyangmandukwuna akina ayakwa God ngini-makama nakina ngayuwa-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yangbina arakba nakina akwala

ayakwa nakinu-wa n-anungkwarba nirr-engmirnirnu-wa. Ni-yama, “Nungkwaja, mirajanga! Wu-larrngkwu-miya ena aki-murrkwu-murrkwulinga nungkwa-langwa imba likaja lawurradina angalyu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

<sup>25</sup> Kembirra arngkawura-wiya anaja ni-mirajanga, ni-larrngkwu-manga ebina aki-murrkwu-murrkwulinga ani-langwa. Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yakwijina nani-rringkama n-arjiyuma arakba. Imba ni-jadinga nakina alikira-langwa errekbu-wa, nu-wilyakama ebina aki-murrkwu-murrkwulinga ana-langwa da. Biya ni-lawurradina arakba angalyu-wa, nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa-mirra God-uwa lukwakwa da.

<sup>26</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yakwijina na-mirntaki-yakibijangayinum-eka akwa na-mirntak-akbardangi-mirra akina-langwa wurrakina. Biya nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa-mirra arakba abirr-ajukwaba God-uwa. Biya na-mirntaki-maki-jayini-mirra ayakwa. Na-yama, “Amandangw-eka, ngarri-rringkama aningaba ngakwurra-langwa-mirra manba aduwaba da,” na-yama na-maki-jayinuma wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya da.

*Jesus nu-wekbalyinu-mulangwa Libaya*

*Matthew 9:9-13, Mark 2:13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Anaja kembirra nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa Jesus niybina ni-rrengmirnirna n-anungkwarba akwa nani-mini-yakwabi-juwa-mulangwa a-wurru-wurrariya ani-langwa, ni-jadanga nakina ebina-langwa alikira. Biya ni-likani-manja nakina lukwakwa Jesus, nan-akbirranga nakina nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Libaya. Ni-min-ambilyuma ekirra nakina, Libaya akwa ngawa Meduwa. Imba nakina Libaya nani-minu-wardu-wardanguma warka wurri-bu-bungkawa

warningi-Rawuma. Ngalaja a-yukwujiya alikira warka-langwa nuw-arjayi-mirra akina ani-langwa mi-likarrk-bijina mampirukwa. Kembangirra nakina Libaya nuwurra-mirntukwa-mirra angwarnta warni-mamalya-langwa, akini yada ngawa na-likani-manja wurrakina mampirukwa-langwiya. Narri-yarrwarni-manja akina alikira a-yukwujiya, kembangirra nani-mini-mangi-mirra angwarnta abirra-langwa kajungwa naniku-kwi yada akina Warning-Rawumu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa.

Ni-likani-manja anaja Jesus miybina-langwiya ngawa mampirukwa, nani-rringka nakina Libaya n-angmakwulaluma ebina-manja a-yukwujiya alikira arrawa. Biya Jesus ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Kwa, yi-yuwarna ngayuwa-manja,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da. <sup>28</sup> Anaja kembangirra Libaya n-arjiyinga akwa ni-jadinga erreku-wa. Biya nilikana arakba nani-yuwarna Jesus-manja. Ni-lalikam-eka ebina warka nu-wardu-wardangi-mirra, kajungwa kan-abirraki-yuwarni yada nakina Jesus-manja da. Biya nani-likana arakba wun-alakina da.

<sup>29</sup> Biya nakin-eka Libaya nanik-aburraki-yuwa nani-kaduwa Jesus-langwa arakba, akwa nani-mini-dakama anhinga Jesus-langwa ana-langwa-manja alikira. Arum-eka anhinga ni-daka-mirra. Kembangirra na-walyuwa-manja akina, abirraja Jesus akwa ani-langwa wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa akwa wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likani-mirra Libaya-langwu-wa alikira wurrakina. Wurru-kwala wurr-ababirna wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya na-wardu-wardanguma abirr-ajukwaba warka angwarnta-manja, wurri-dirrbira Libaya adiniba-wiya, nara-wiya kini-likana nakina Jesus-uwa. Imba wurru-kwala wurri-miniminingka. Biya na-yabukayina arakba wurrakina ebina anhinga da.

<sup>30</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba Wurri-Barija akwa ngawa wurru-kwala warnungkwarba warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa warningma wurrakina ni-likani-mulangwa Jesus Libaya-langwu-wa alikira. Biya kembirra na-ngwurr-yangbayinuma wurrakina ayakwa akwa na-yama Jesus-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Miyambana-birra kirri-yabukayinama anhinga akwa kirri-bekayinama akwubibeka nakina-langwa-manja n-anungkwarba alikira? Kirri-yabukayinama karna akwa wurriybina narr-wurra-mirndukwuna-mirri-mirra angwarnta wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya da. Wurru-wurrariya-manja warni-mamalya kirri-yabukayina-mirra karna da!” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>31</sup> Anaja Jesus n-engkirrka-manja nakina abirra-langwa ayakwa, ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-m-eka warni-mamalya kuw-abirangkina-mirra wurrakina nu-wilyabu-wa n-anungkwarba kajungwa kan-aningaba-kini yada nakina angbilyuwa-langwa wurrakina. Imba abirraja wurr-iyngb-iyngbuda warni-mamalya nar-eka abirangkuma n-amukwiyad-akinu-wa n-anungkwarba wurrakina. <sup>32</sup> Imba nganja ningi-likanuma yangkwurrangwa kajungwa ka-dirrbira-kini yada ngayuwa wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya, kajungwa nari yada wurrakina arrya-kajungwuma a-wurru-wurrariya-langwa imba kani-mini-yarrku-warakini yada God-langwu-wa ayakwa wurrakina da. Ka-yamina-manja warni-mamalya, ‘Nara arrya-kajungwuma awurrariya-langwa ngayuwa imba ningena ngawa ning-aningaba,’ kembirra nar-eka ngayuwa a-dirrbira-kuma wurr-amukwiyad-akina warni-mamalya, imba wurru-wurrariya yimbukwa warni-mamalya ka-dirrbira-kinama wulkwa ngayuwa da,” ni-yama nakina



Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa Wurri-Barija akwa ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa da.

*Warni-mamalya nani-yandabani-mulangwa Jesus-manja warnik-ambilyinga-langwa miri-miraya*

*Matthew 9:14-17, Mark 2:18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurru-kwala warni-mamalya na-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, “Ningk-aningma wurri-mirntak-iybina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Janjana-langwa na-yaminjaminama. Ad-adinub-eka miri-miraya nalikajama wurrakina, kajungwa ka-biriyamini yada wurrakina God-uwa. Abirr-ajukwaba warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Wurri-Barija-langwa na-yamina-mirra wurrakina akina. Akana abirraja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nungkwalangwa nara wurrakina a-yamama akina, imba erbirra nuw-alyibarinama anhinga akwa na-bekayinama akwubibeka wurrakina,” na-yama wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya Jesus-uwa.

<sup>34</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “W-engkirrkiya enena ayakwa. Kini-yardiya-manja nu-wilyaba nanungkwarba didarringka ani-langwa, kembirra wurrababirn-eka warni-mamalya ka-wurra-mirntukwunama wurrakina abirnuwa-manja kajungwa wurr-yakirrerri yada wurru-wurra kawuru-ma wurrakina. Akwa anhinga aningaba ka-yabikayinama. Kembirra nar-eka nungkwuwa a-yangbuma enena ayakwa abirruwa-wa, ‘Nara alyibaruma enena anhinga imba miri-miraya yiki-likajama.’ Nar-eka! Nara nungkwuwa a-yangbuma amukwiyad-akina ayakwa abirruwa-wa, mana wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya narri-ngayindana-mubaba ka-yabikayinama ebina anhinga aningaba, kin-ambilya-manja ambaka niybina nani-mamalya

abirra-langwa abirruwa-manja. <sup>35</sup> Ambaka arija-langwa, dukwa abirraja wurru-kwala wurru-wurrariya warnungkwarba kanu-wilyakinama engku-wa niybina ni-yardanguma dadingiy-anikba. Kembirra akini yada wulkwa abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya ani-langwa ka-werrik-awarrya-dinama wurrakina da. Karri-ngayindanam-eka ka-ngwanjinama anhinga-langwa, akwa ka-likajama miri-miraya wurrakina arakba da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya. Imba n-engkirkanuma nakina Jesus ana-langwa-langwa akwa ngawa ana-langwa-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>36</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus nani-maka-mirra enena a-yukwijiya alawudawarra dimballa-langwa abirruwa-manja. Ni-yama nakina, “Nara ngarna a-yngkarrnguma ambilyuma-kuma dimballa dadi-kaduwa, kajungwa ngarniku-warrki yada diku-warra di-yukwijiya dimballa dadingaba d-iyngku-wa dimballa dadi-nungkwurakbu-wa. Nara akina a-yamama, nari yada arrya-kuma diybina dimballa dadi-kaduwa. Aki-yamina-manja akina, kembirra diybina dimballa dadi-kaduwa-dangwa kingi-kuwarrinama akwa ngawa d-iminiyngka dakina dadi-nungkwurakba-langwa dimballa arakba da.

<sup>37</sup> “A-didirrbira-wiya, nar-eka ngarrakina a-jirabuma anikaduwa amalyirra anungkwurakbu-wa amakwilya ebina na-rrangkuwanginu-mirruwa arakba. Aki-yamina-manja akina, kembirra ka-rrangkuwangina-manja ebina amalyirra, kuw-akbalbarrinama da ebina amakwilya da, akwa ka-kwularrinama ebina amalyirra ajiringka-wa da. <sup>38</sup> Nara kembirra a-yamama ngarni-mamalya akina, imba anikaduwa amalyirra ngarri-jirabinama anikaduwa-wa amakwilya butilla da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>39</sup> Biya kembirra enena engka alawudawarra amalyirra-langwa nani-makama Jesus abirruwa-manja. Ni-yama nakina, “Ebina amalyirra ngarra-maka-mulangwa ngayuwa, warni-mamalya narri-la-lalikinama akina kuwanungkwurakba-dina-mirruwa. Na-waranama a-bekuma anikaduwa-wiya imba anungkwurakba-manja akina na-ybekinama. Kembirra na-ybekini-mulangwa warni-mamalya amalyirra anungkwurakba, na-waranam-eka ebina anikaduwa-langwa. Ka-yamina-mirra wurrakina, ‘Anungkwurakba-dangwa aningaba,’ ka-yamina-mirra,” ni-yama Jesus, nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya. Ni-yangbini-manja nakina alawudawarra dimballa-langwa akwa ngawa amalyirra-langwa ni-yaku-werri-bikinuma nakina Jesus warni-mamalya-langwa. Kani-yuwarna-manja anuwa-manja wurrakina, kembirra nar-eka a-likama wurrakina wurri-marngk-ambilyuma da.

## 6

*Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya narr-anjijimangkwa-mulangwa warka Jabida-manja*

*Matthew 12:1-8, Mark 2:23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ngalaja m-amangbala m-ambilyuma mamawura makina ma-miykirra Jabida. Makina-manja mamawura abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya warningi-Judiya na-ngwanjini-mirra wurrakina warka-langwa. M-ababirna-langwa Jabida na-yaminjamama wurrakina warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya. Nara ka-wartanga wurrakina warka, imba na-likani-mirra God-langwu-wa alikira jinikakwu-wa. Akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa-mirra yakwijina God.

Mu-wilyaba-manja Jabida anaja nakina Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-wurraki-likani-mirra yaya wurrakina. Biya na-wurraki-likanuma wurrakina amarta-langwiya amanhinga-langwiya. Awalyuwa arakba akina a-manhinga. Biya Jesus-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa narr-arrangbama lukwakwa akwala amadidira akwa ayarrka-mirra na-mambajinuma akina. Kembangra awurrariya amarta narru-wurrangimirra imba amadidira aning-iningaba nuw-alyibarinuma da, na-ngwujalangi-mirra wurrakina da.

<sup>2</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya narra-rriingkama wurrakina narr-arrangbama nuw-alyibarinuma akina anhinga. Biya na-yama abirruwa-wa, “Kirri-yamarrkinam-eka karna? Ngakwurra-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma ngarraki-makinama akina, ‘Nara karning-errbirra karni-mamalya a-warduma warka Jabida-manja,’ na-yaminama akina. Imba nungkwurraja karni-mamalya kirru-wartanama karna warka yalakwa Jabida-manja kirrakina da. Kembangra kirru-yarrku-wurranguma arakba karna ebina ayakwa aning-arum-uruma na? Awurrariy-eka enena kirri-yaminama kirrakina da,” na-yama wurrakina Wurri-Barija Jesus-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>3</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama abirrawa-wa, “Karningma ebina Dayibida ni-yama-mirri-langwa arakbirakba-kiya-wiya, nara-wiya kini-bungkawa-dina nakina. Ni-mirayangimirra nakina akwa wurru-kwala warnungkwarba ani-langwa. <sup>4</sup> Kembangra n-awiyabana nakina Dayibida God-langwa-manja kalliykwa. Biya ni-manga anhinga damba akwa n-alyibarina. Biya nanu-kwa ekuwarra ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba. Abirr-ajukwaba kembangra nuw-alyibarina da. Mama akwurtukwurta akina, imba nuw-alyibarinuma wurrakina da. Nara warning-

errbirra kuw-aly-alyibarina warni-mamalya akina anginga imba abirraja Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba yimbukwa nuw-aly-alyibarinuma wulkwa da. Akana anaja Dayibida n-alyibarinuma ebina anginga akwurtukwurta da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja Wurri-Barija warnungkwarba da.

<sup>5</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka abirruwa-wa nakina, “Ngayuw-eka ningena, ningiybina-mirrada ningirukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, Ningu-bungkaw-eka ngayuwa Jebuda-langwa ningena da,” ni-yama Jesus da.

*N-anungkwarba-langwa ni-mini-rrengmirnirna ayarrka  
Matthew 12:9-14, Mark 3:1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Bi...ya ma-miniyngka-manja Jabida ni-likanuma Jesus jinikakwu-wa. N-awiyabanuma nakina alikira-manja arrawa biya nan-akakiruma-kama yakwijina Godlangwa ayakwa wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya. An-ajukwaba nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-mini-rrengmirnirna ayarrka n-angmakwu-lali-mirra nakina yakwijina. Nara kinu-warri-juwa nakina ayarrka nekbida-langwa-langwa. Aning-angkawura na-mirntak-ayuguayanguma akina.

<sup>7</sup> Ebina-manja ngawa jinikakwa abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba warnik-akakirumaka Mawijijalangwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma nuw-ambilyi-mirra yakwijina akwa ngawa wurru-kwala Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba. Nani-rribirringkama wurrakina angwurra ngawa Jesus-uwa. Nuw-andayuma anuwa-wa kani-min-aningaba-kina-mirrikba nakina Jesus ayarrka niybina-langwa n-anungkwarba, mana nani-ngayindanguma wurrakina warniki-lekbi yada Jesus awurrariya-langwa. Kini-ngekbirakina-manja Jesus ebina ayarrka akini yada ngawa Jabida-manja, kembirra

kani-lekbajama Jesus-uwa wurrakina. Ka-yaminama anuwa-wa, “Awurrariy-eka akina mana aduwaba Jabida baba ena da,” ka-yaminama wurrakina anuwa-wa da.

<sup>8</sup> Akana n-aningma anaja Jesus mangma abirra-langwa akwa ni-yama nakina niybinu-wa n-anungkwarba, “Kwa, mirajanga, akwa likaja yangkwurrangwa amarru-wa,” ni-yama. Anaja kembirra ni-mirajanga, ni-lika nakina amarru-wa akwa n-arjiyingama Jesus-manja akwudangwa.

<sup>9</sup> Imba kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya yakwijina nuwangmakayanguma jinikakwa-manja arrawa, “Yirri-makina arakba,” ni-yama. “Ka-yamarrkinama ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa ngarniki-yama-langwa ngarna? Aki-yaminama ngakwurruwa aningaba Jabida-manja yinda awurrariya? Imba ak-anibi-kinama ngarna warni-mamalya yinda aka-jungwa-jinama?” ni-yama nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa.

<sup>10</sup> Ni-yangbinuma Jesus amirntak-akina ayakwa biya nani-rringkama nakina wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya-wa. Biya ni-yama nakina niybinu-wa n-anungkwarba, “Wu-lawulawa-jiya ayarrka nungwa-langwa,” ni-yama. Anaja kembirra nakina n-anungkwarba ni-lawulawa-ja arakba ayarrka ana-langwa da. A-rrengmirnirna-mirrada akana nayingbudi-da arakba da.

<sup>11</sup> Abirraja wurrakina awinyamba narrak-ardarra wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba warnik-akakirumaka akwa abirr-ajukwaba Wurri-Barija warnungkwarba wurrakina. Na-lyalyimbukwayini-mirra biya, “Aki-yamarrkina-mirra ngarna naka-manja n-anungkwarba?” na-yama wurrakina da.

*Jesus nu-wekbalyinu-mulangwa wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma warniki-larrki-larrka*

*Matthew 19:1-4, Mark 3:13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Akini yada kembirra anaja Jesus nu-wurtanguma angak-arjiyinga-wa angalya n-akwukawura, kajungwa kini-biriyamini yada nakina God-uwa yakwijina. Ni-bi-biriyaminu...wa. Na-larri-mirda arakba. Ni-bi-biriyamina nakina ngawu...wa. Marngkirngkuwilyarra arakba. Ni-yaminjama ngawa nakina yanda-langwa na-ykbadanguma arakba akina. <sup>13</sup> Buwa-wiya. Kembirra nan-arti-juwa Jesus ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirrakiyuwa anuwa-wa. Biya nu-wekbalyinuma nakina wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma warnungkwarba. Biya nani-yangbi-juwama nakina warniki-larrki-larrka warnungkwarba wurrakina, mana baba ani-langwa warnikiminu-wardu-warda wurri-mirntak-akina arakba, akwa ambaka-mirra kani-larrkaja-mubaba nakina angerrba yiya angerrba warniki-maki yada wurrakina warni-mamalya-manja God-langwa-langwa.

<sup>14</sup> Warna warni-miykirra Jayumuna, niybina Jesus nani-yangbi-juwama Bida, yiya naniki-marnj-anikba Endiruwa, yiya Jaminja yiya Janjana yiya Biliba yiya Badalamaya <sup>15</sup> yiya Meduwa yiya Damija yiya Jaminja, niybina nanukw-anikba Albiyija-langwa nakina, akwa ngawa nu-wilyaba n-iyngka Jayumuna. Imba naka n-anungkwarba Jayumuna akwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ani-langwa warningi-Judiya nuw-awinyambadinum-eka angwurra wurrakina mana warningi-Rawuma warni-mamalya narri-lyinga-mubaba abirra-langwa angalya Judiya. Amin-akina-langwa kembirra nani-yangbi-jajungwuni-mirra wurrakina Jelada. Akina ekirra abirra-langwa. <sup>16</sup> Akwa wun-ambilyuma wun-anungkwarba-kiya abirn-ajukwaba nu-wekbalyinuma

Jesus wun-ani-miykirra-kiya Judija. Nu-wilyaba nanukw-anikba Jaminja-langwa nakina imba ningka-langwa Judija nani-miykirra Yijikariyada, niybina kanu-wilyakinama wurru-kwala wurri-bu-bungkawa Jesus-uwa kajungwa kani-mani yada nakina.

*Jesus nan-akakiruma-ka-mulangwa akwa nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa warni-mamalya*

*Matthew 4:23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus akwa ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba warni-miykirra warniki-larrki-larrka akwa ngawa ani-langwa wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-wurraki-dirrintuma wurrakina yadikina karrawara-langwa a-ngakbilyuwalyu-wa angalya. Biya nuw-akbirrang-anja yakwijina wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya wurriybina Jesus-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa abirr-ajukwaba wurrakina. Akwa ngarningka wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya wurri-mini-miningka abirr-ajukwaba na-wurraki-likani-mirra yanjarrikina amini-miniyngka-langwa angalya. Na-wurraki-likani-mirra engka-langwa yiya engka-langwa angalya Judiya-langwa akwa ngawa Jirujalema-langwa. Akwa ngawa Daya-langwa akwa Jayidina-langwa na-mirntaki-likani-mirra wurru-kwala. Alakina-kiya angalya Daya akwa Jayidina alarrki-mijiyalya-manja nuw-ambilyi-mirra alakina. <sup>18</sup> Na-wurraki-likanum-eka wurrakina engka-langwa yiya engka-langwa angalya na-wurra-mirntukwunuma kajungwa warnik-engkirrki yada Jesus-langwu-wa ayakwa, akwa ngawa nanik-aningaba-ki yada nakina Jesus wurriybina wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirra warni-mamalya. Imba n-arjiyinga anaja Jesus yakwijina ebina-manja ngawa angalya a-ngakbilyuwalya-manja. Ni-yangbinuma nakina abirruwa-manja ayakwa



akwa ngarningka nan-aningaba-ka-mirra wurrakina angbilyuwa-langwa. Imba abirraja wurru-kwala wurri-mirntak-akina na-werrik-angbilyuwa-dinuma mana wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariya nuw-ambilyi-mubaba abirruwa-manja. Anaja Jesus kembirra nani-mirntaki-jadijuwama wurrakina wurr-amukwa abirruwa-langwa.  
<sup>19</sup> Imba wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya nanu-wurraki-ngayindanguma kuw-akwudangwu-kajungwuni yada Jesus-uwa kajungwa warniki-lyingi yada nakina-manja wurrakina da, mana nakina God nani-yngbidirr-kama Jesus-manja da. Kembirra nan-aningaba-kama nakina wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwa da.

*Akwiyakirrerra-langwa akwa mijawara-langwa*

*Matthew 5:1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus nanu-wurraki-rringkama nakina ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirra-kuwa akwa ni-yangbinuma abirruwa-manja amirntak-enena ayakwa nuw-engkirrkani-mirri-manja abirr-ajukwaba wurru-kwala warni-mamalya. Ni-yama Jesus,

“Karninga-lyingma-lyingma kirriybina karni-mamalya, aningab-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa, mana God nu-bungkawa-dina-mubaba arakba nungkwurruwa-manja nakina.

<sup>21</sup> Imba nungkwurraja kirri-mirayana-mirri-mirra aduwaba karni-mamalya, aningab-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba akina.

Ambaka-mirri-mirra yiki-ladanama kirrakina.

Imba nungkwurraja kirri-ngwada-yina-mirri-mirra aduwaba karni-mamalya, aningab-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba akina.

Ambaka-mirri-mirra yiki-marngkinama kirrakina da.

<sup>22</sup> Mama wurru-kwala warni-mamalya yikabu-wurriykinama wurrakina, imba anaja God n-aningab-eka nungkwurruwa-manja. Yikabu-wurriykinama wurrakina, ka-waranama nungkwurruwa, akwa ka-yangbinama wurrakina ayarrk-iyarrk-awarrya ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa akwa ka-yaminama nungkwurruwa-wa, 'Karniniyarrya kirrakina karni-mamalya,' ka-yaminama wurrakina. Ka-yaminam-eka akina mana kirru-werrik-ambilya-mubaba nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya ngayuwa-manja, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Mama akina imba nakin-eka God n-aningab-eka nungkwurruwa-manja. <sup>23</sup> Abirr-ajukwaba arakbirakba-kiya-wiya abirra-langwa wurri-miri-mirarrngwa warning-arakbirakba-kiya narra-wurriykbama Wurri-Birabidu-wa warni-mamalya wurriybina nani-mini-yangbi-yangbinu-mirruwa ayakwa God-langwa wurrakina. Kembirra aduwaba yikabu-wurriykbina-manja warni-mamalya warning-aduwaba nungkwurruwa-wa, nungkwurraja yiku-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunama kirrakina. Kinu-ngwurrkbalinama yukwudukwuda nungkwurra-langwa mana God yikanu-kwunama aning-iningaba ani-langwa, akini yada ngawa yiki-likaja-manja kirrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya aningabu-wa.

<sup>24</sup> Imba nungkwurraja kirri-min-ababirna angwarnta yiya amirntakijika, ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunam-eka a-wurru-wurrariya nungkwurra-langwa,

mana kirru-wilyakinam-eka akina arakba alarr-ngekbirna aning-iningaba nungkwurra-langwa aduwaba. Kembirra nara akwala a-manguma nungkwurruwa.

<sup>25</sup> Imba nungkwurraja kirri-ladana-mirri-mirra aduwaba karni-mamalya, ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunam-eka a-wurru-wurrariya nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba.

Ambaka-mirri-mirra yiki-mirayanama kirrakina.

Imba nungkwurraja kirri-marngkina-mirri-mirra karni-mamalya anibuwakida amarngka aduwaba, ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunam-eka a-wurru-wurrariya nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba.

Ambaka-mirri-mirra yiki-jakawaranama da yikungwadayinama kirrakina da.

<sup>26</sup> Imba ka-yangbina-manja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya ayakwa aning-iningaba nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, kembirra a-wurru-wurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa. Abirr-ajukwaba arakbirakba-kiya-wiya abirra-langwa wurri-miri-mirarrngwa warning-arakbirakba-kiya nayaminjama-mirra amukwiyad-akina ayakwa wurri-yikiyalyu-wa Wurru-Birabida warni-mamalya. Wurri-mirntak-akin-eka ngawa Wurru-Birabida nara karra-maki-maka warni-mamalya-manja God-langwa ayakwa, imba abirra-langwa ayakwa amirntak-iybina ekiyalya-wiya na-yangbini-mirra wurri-mirntak-kinu-wa warni-mamalya. Imba abirraja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya warning-arakbirakba-kiya-wiya na-yangbi-yangbayinuma wurrakina aning-iningaba ayakwa abirra-langwa-langwa. Kembirra aduwaba ka-yangbina-manja warni-mamalya aning-iningaba ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, a-wurru-wurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-

jungwunama akina nungkwurra-langwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nakina da.

*Aki-lyalyingmina-mulangwa warni-mamalya wurriybina akabi-wurrikbina-mirri-mirra ngakwuruwa-wa*

*Matthew 5:38-48, 7:12a*

<sup>27</sup> “W-engkirrkiya,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. “Enena ayakwa ngarra-makinama nungkwuruwa-manja, kirriybina kirr-engkirrkaja-mirri-manja ngayuwa-wa angwurra aduwaba mana baba nungkwurra-langwa mada nimu-ngwurdangmina-mubaba amandangwa. Nungkwaja ki-lyalyingminam-eka ningkakina warni-mamalya wurriybina kabi-wurrikbina-mirri-mirra nungkwuwa-wa. Ki-yaminam-eka aningaba wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya. <sup>28</sup> Kabi-ykbajina-manja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nungkwuwa, kembirra arrkala nungkwamba-langwa kini-yang-kilabajama God-uwa, kajungwa kini-yamini yada nakina aningaba abirra-langwa. Imba wurru-kwala wurri-marngilyarra warni-mamalya kabi-larrkbarjana-manja ningkakina, akwa ka-yangbina-manja wurrakina ayakwa ayarrk-awarrya nungkwuwa-wa, kembirra arrkala nungkwamba-langwa kini-yang-kilabajama God-uwa, kajungwa kani-mamirika-jini yada nakina abirruwa-manja.

<sup>29</sup> Imba nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya kani-larrkbarjiya-manja ningkakina awilyaba-langwa amungkwurra, nara a-ngwanja-juma nakina, imba mama kini-lalikina kani-larrkbarjana nakina nungkwuwa-manja ningki-kuwarra-langwa ningk-ani-mungkwurra. Imba kani-mirrakajiya-manja nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya dimballa nungkwa-langwa diybina dadikawiyaba dadingi-karrawara, nara a-ngwanja-juma nakina nungkwuwa, imba ngarningka

kininga-mana diybina dimballa nungkwa-langwa dadikawiyaba dading-arrawa ngal-ajukwaba da.

<sup>30</sup> Imba kabi-yandabaja-manja warning-errbirra warni-mamalya nungkwa-langwa amirntakijika, kembirra nungkwaja ka-kwunama. Imba wurriybina kabi-mirrakajiya-manja amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa, kembirra nara a-larrngki-lawurraka-juma amirntak-akina. Mama nara a-lawurraka-juma amirntak-akina wurrakina. <sup>31</sup> Imba nungkwaja ki-marngkirra-dinam-eka ningkakina wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya, wubirra laka ningkarra-ngayindanama wurrakina ka-marngkirra-dinama abirramba-langwa nungkuwa-manja da.

<sup>32</sup> Laka nara ningkakina a-lyalyingmama wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya imba ningki-lyalyingminama warni-mamalya wulkwa wurriybina na-lyalyingmina-mirri-mirra nungkwuwa-manja? Anaja kembirra God nara nakina a-yamama enena ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa, 'Yirra-werru-ngwurdanama ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja.' Nara nakina a-yamama akina ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa, mana abirr-ajukwaba wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya na-lyalyingmajayinama wurrakina. Na-lyalyingminama wurrakina warni-mamalya wurriybina abirramba-langwa na-lyalyingmina-mirri-mirra abirruwa-manja da.

<sup>33</sup> Imba laka nara ningkakina a-marngkirra-duma wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya imba ki-yaminama nungkwuwa aningaba warni-mamalya-manja wulkwa wurriybina na-yamina-mirri-manja nungkwuwa-manja? Anaja kembirra God nara a-yamama enena ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa, 'Yirra-werru-ngwurdanama ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja.' Nar-eka, mana abirr-ajukwaba wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya na-yamina-mubaba wurrakina aningaba warni-mamalya-manja wurriybina

na-yamina-mirri-manja abirramba-langwa aningaba abirruwa-manja.

<sup>34</sup> Dukwa nungkwaja ka-kwunama amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya warnik-akwurraji yada akina aduwaya wurrakina warni-mamalya. Akana nara wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya a-kwama nungkwuwa nungkwa-langwa amirntakijika aning-aduwaya, imba wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja wulkwa warni-mamalya wurriybina kabi-mini-lawurraka-jina-mirri-manja wurrakina arija-langwa amirntak-iybina amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa. Anaja kembirra nakina God nara a-yamama enena ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa, 'Yirra-werru-ngwurdanama ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja.' Nar-eka, mana abirr-ajukwaba wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya na-kwayina-mirri baba aning-aduwaya, kajungwa ambaka-mirra karr-mani yada wurrakina a-di-dirrbira-wiya.

<sup>35</sup> Nungkwaj-eka ki-lyalyingminama wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurriybina kabi-wurrikbina-mirri-mirra nungkwuwa-wa. Ki-yaminam-eka ningkakina aningaba abirruwa-manja. Akwa ka-kwunama amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa aduwaya abirruwa-wa, akwa nara engkirrkuma ningkakina warniki-lawurraka-ja-langwa wurrakina amirntak-iybina amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa. Ki-yamina-manja nungkwuwa akina, kembirra anaja God kini-yaminama aningaba nakina angwurra nungkwuwa-manja, akwa God-langwa ningk-ani-mamalya k-ambilyama ningkakina. Nakin-eka n-aruma ni-mikbiyiya-dangwa God. Kembirra God wubirra ki-yaminama ningkakina, mana ni-marngkirra-dina-mubaba nakina wurru-wurrariya-manja warni-mamalya. Mama nara engkirrkuma wurrakina wurru-kwalu-

wa warni-mamalya, mama na-min-engk-iyngkirraja-jungwunama wurrakina, imba ni-marngkirra-dinam-eka amandangwa abirruwa-manja nakina. <sup>36</sup> Nakin-eka Nungwanyungwa n-errkwulinama amandangwa ngarni-mamalya-manja. Kembirra nungkwurr-ajukwaba yik-errkwulinama kirrakina wurri-mini-miningka-manja warni-mamalya kirrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma wurru-kwala-langwa*

*Matthew 7:1-5*

<sup>37</sup> Biya ni-yama Jesus ngarningka ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Nar-eka a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma warni-mamalya-langwa warningaba-mirrikba akwa wurru-wurrariya-mirrikba wurrakina. Anaja kembirra God nara a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma nakina nungkwa-langwa-langwa, ningk-aningaba-mirrikba akwa ningku-wurrariya-mirrikba ningkakina. Akwa nara ngarningka a-lekbuma warni-mamalya-manja. Anaja kembirra God nara nakina a-lekbuma nungkwuwa ningkakina. Imba nungkwaja ka-mini-yakwabijinama ningkakina a-wurru-wurrariya wurru-kwala-langwa. Kembirra an-ajukwaba God kani-mini-yakwabijinama nakina a-wurru-wurrariya nungkwa-langwa da.

<sup>38</sup> Imba nungkwaja ka-kwunama aning-iningaba-wiya wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya. Anaja kembirra God kanu-kwunama aning-iningaba-wiya nungkwuwa-manja. Nakin-eka God ni-mekba ni-lyangma, akwa kanu-kwu-kwunama aningaba nani-ngangkawura. Kanu-wekbilyanama nungkwuwa-manja akwa nara

a-ngwanjuma. Kini-yaminama God wubirra laka nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya ni-jirabinama nakina yini-malyirra yilyakwa nungkwa-langwu-wa bajikala. Nara a-ngwanjuma nakina imba ni-jirabinama yakina kini-lyangburrkwuna-mirruwa yiybina nungkwa-langwa-manja bajikala da. An-ajukwaba nakina God nara a-ngwanjuma imba kanu-wekbilyanama ngawa aning-iningaba-wiya nungkwuwa-manja nani-ngangkawura. Imba nungkwuwa ka-kwuna-manja aningaba wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya ningki-mekba-manja ningkakina, kembirra anamba-langwa nakina God kanu-kwunama aningaba nungkuwa-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

<sup>39</sup> Amirntak-akina-bina ayakwa ni-yangbinuma Jesus, nani-makama nakina ana-langwa-manja warnik-abibirraki-yuwa. Biya kembirra enena alawudawarra nani-makama arakba nakina wurri-mimbi-mimba-langwa akwa warnik-akakirumaka-langwa warni-mamalya. Ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Wi-yaku-werribikina wurri-mimbi-mimba-langwa warni-mamalya. Kani-lirraki-ngayindana-manja wun-ambilyuma-kiya wuni-mimba-kiya kani-likaja-manja yaya, nar-eka wunalakina arnta-waraka-jajuma a-wilyaka-jajuma da. Kani-lirraki-larra-maka edirra-wa da.

<sup>40</sup> Abirn-ajukwaba wun-ambilyuma-kiya wun-animamalya-kiya wun-alekbina wuni-ykikamarra-kiya nar-eka akakirumaka-jajuma wunalakina. Imba anaja nu-wilyaba nanik-akakirumaka kanu-wilyakajinama ningka-langwa nani-mamalya ni-yukwijiya, mana n-akakiruma baba nakina angwurra. Anaja ni-yukwijiya-dangwa ni-ngayindi-jungwunuma an-ajukwaba aringkawi yada nakina. Kembirra kin-akakiruma-kajungwunama nakina angwurra. Kin-engkirrkajama angwurra ayakwa ana-



langwa-langwa bungkawa. Kin-engk-iyngkirrkajama ngawa m-ababirna-langwa marrnga, kini-yamina-mirruwa nakina ababirna-langwa niybina nu-bungkawa n-akakiruma. Kembirra akini yada ngawa arija-langwa wun-alakina-kiya kani-lirrak-aningmi-dinama wuni-dirrbira-kiya da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>41</sup> Biya ngarningka ni-yangbina nakina Jesus ayakwa, nani-makama angwurra wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Ni-yama, “Nungkwaja ningku-werrik-awarrya-dinama ningkakina ebina-langwa a-yukwujiya ajiringka naniki-marnj-ana-langwa-manja manba. Miyambana-birra ningku-werrik-awarrya-dinama akina-langwa, akana nara engkirrkuma nungkwuwa arumu-wa eka nungkwa-langwa-manja manba? <sup>42</sup> Nungkwaja nara a-yamama naniki-marnj-anu-wa, ‘Nganiyarrya, nanikama, ngi-miya-langwa akina ajiringka nungkwa-langwa-langwa manba.’ Nara a-yamama akina, mana nara baba ningkakina a-rringkama ebina eka adirrngwarna-dangwa nungkwa-langwa-manja manba. Ka-ngayindanama ningkakina wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ka-yaminama, ‘Ningk-aningab-eka ningkakina,’ akana ningku-wurrariya nungkwuwa. Adiniba-wiya ki-ngkarbajinama eka nungkwa-langwa-langwa manba, kajungwa ki-rringkini yada angwurra ningk-anik-ambijanga-ji yada ebina ajiringka a-yukwujiya manba-langwa naniki-marnj-ana-langwa ningkakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Ngarri-yama-mulangwa ngakwurruwa wubirra eka nuw-arrangbinama a-manhinga a-mamamuwa*

*Matthew 7:15-20*

<sup>43</sup> Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa ngarningka, “W-engkirrkiya-langwa enena alawudawarra ka-makinama. Ka-makinama alawudawarra eka-langwa nuw-arrangbina-mulangwa a-manhinga a-mamamuwa. Awilyaba eka aning-anhinga aningaba-dangwa nuw-arrangbinama akina a-manhinga a-mamamuwa ngalalangwa anik-aly-alyibara aningaba. Akana ebina-mirrada a-wilyaba-ma eka aningaba nara arrangbama a-manhinga a-mamamuwa awurrariya ebina nara ngakwurruwa aly-ibaruma. Akwa ngalaja eka awurrariya-dangwa nara arrangbama akina a-manhinga a-mamamuwa aningaba anik-aly-alyibara.

<sup>44</sup> Aki-rringkina-manja ngakwurraja a-manhinga a-mamamuwa eka-manja, ngarningma ngarrakina akina eka aningaba-mirrikba akwa ngawa awurrariya-mirrikba, mana ngarningma baba ngala-langwa a-manhinga a-mamamuwa ebina nuw-arrangbinama. Kembirra akima-ngayindana-manja ngarrakina manyungwunya ak-alyibarini yada, nara a-likama ngarna akwurrirra-wa, imba manyungwunyu-wa aki-likajama akim-arrangbinama da. Akwa ngarningka, aki-ngayindana-manja akwurana ak-alyibarini yada ngarrakina, nara a-likama yimirru-wa imba akwurana-wa aki-likajama ak-arrangbinama da.

<sup>45</sup> Amandangwa aningaba eka nuw-arrangbinama akina a-manhinga a-mamamuwa aning-iningabawiya, imba awurrariya eka nuw-arrangbinama akina a-manhinga a-mamamuwa a-wurru-wurrariya-wiya. Imba anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-aningaba kini-yaminamina-manja aningaba-wiya nakina, akin-eka wubirra eka aningaba kini-yaminama nakina, mana nara baba engkirrkuma nakina awurrariya-wa imba kin-engkiyngkirrkaja-mubaba ngawa aningabu-wa. Imba anaja

nu-wurrariya n-anungkwarba kini-yaminjaminama awurrariya-wiya, mana n-engk-iyngkirrkaja-mubaba ngawa awurrariya-wa angwurra nakina. Imba ngalaja ayakwa ngakwurra-langwa ebina ka-jadanama edirra-langwa aki-yangbina-mulangwa ayakwa ngarrakina, adiniba-wiya nuw-ambilyi-mirra akina ngakwurra-langwa-manja mangma yiya yukwudukwuda-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Nani-likira-ka-mulangwa alikira wun-ambilyuma wun-anungkwarba-kiya*

*Matthew 7:24-27*

<sup>46</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama ngarningka Jesus abirruwawa, “Kirri-yaminjaminama ngawa kirrakina ngayuwawa, ‘Bungkawa, Bungkawa,’ kirri-yaminjaminama. Miyambana-birra yirri-yangbi-jinama ngayuwa Ningibungkawa ningena kirrakina, akana yirri-mini-yarrku-wurrana ayakwa nganyangwa? <sup>47</sup> Kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya nara-manja a-mini-yarrku-wurruma akina ayakwa nganyangwa imba yiki-likaja-manja ngayuwawa akwa yiki-mini-yarrku-warakina-manja nganyangwa ayakwa, kirri-miyamban-eka kembirra kirrakina karni-mamalya? Ka-makinama ngayuwa.

<sup>48</sup> Kirrakin-eka karni-mamalya wubirr-eka nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-likira-kama nakina alikira ani-langwa. Nakin-eka ni-mungkadini-mirra adiniba-wiya angwujirira edirra ajiringka-manja. Ni-mungkwu-mungkwadini-mirra nakina yanda-langwa n-akberrangarnuma akwurraka angwarnta. Biya kembirra ni-likira-ka-mirra arakba nakina alikira ani-langwa ebina-manja ngawa angwarnta akwurraka kajungwa engbidi yada ebina alikira. Bi...ya kembirra

ngalaja akungwa na-ditimina adirrngwarna. Biya na-wartanguma angwurra akina akungwa akina-manja alikira, akana nara ka-ykbilyajanga akina. Akwurrakeka ngawa nuw-arjayi-mirra akina, mana aningaba baba warka nu-wardanguma niybina n-anungkwarba. Aningab-eka engbida alikira ni-likira-ka-mirra nakina da.

<sup>49</sup> Imba kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yik-engkirrkajamanja ayakwa nganyangwa kirrakina, akana yiki-miniyarrku-wurrana-manja akina ayakwa nganyangwa, kirrimiyamban-eka kembirra kirrakina karni-mamalya? Kamakinama arakba ngayuwa. Kirrakin-eka karni-mamalya wubirr-eka nu-wilyaba n-iyngka n-anungkwarba ni-likira-kama nakina ani-langwa alikira an-ajukwaba. Akana errbirra ajiringka-manja ngawa ni-likira-kama akina. Nara kini-mungkadina edirra adiniba-wiya nakina akwa nara kini-likira-ka alikira ani-langwa akwurrakamanja angwarnta. Bi...ya kembirra ngalaja akungwa na-ditimina adirrngwarna. Biya na-wartanguma angwurra alikira-manja akwa waranja-bawiya naykbilyajanguma akina. Kembirra arngkawura-mirra ngawa na-jarridinuma da," ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

## 7

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa naniki-minu-warduwarda Naningi-Rawuma-langwa nu-bungkawa*

*Matthew 8:5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-jarrukwama amirntak-iybina ayakwa ni-yangbini-mulangwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya, biya kembirra ni-likana arakba nakina engembu-wa Kabuniyumu-wa. <sup>2</sup> Yakwijina akina-manja ngawa angalya Kabuniyuma n-ambilyi-mirra

anaja nu-wilyaba nu-bungkawa wurr-awinyamba-langwa. Naningi-Rawum-eka nakina. Biya nakina nu-bungkawa nu-bungkawa-dinuma wurr-ababirna-manja warnungkwarba wurr-awinyamba. Abirr-ajukwaba warningi-Rawuma wurrakina. Kembirra nakina nu-bungkawa abirra-langwa nu-werrik-awarrya-dinuma mana baba nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa n-angbilyuwa-dinuma aruma ajungwa akwa ni-lyalyingminu-mubaba nakina-manja akwa arngki-darrba kini-jungwuni-mubaba nakina.

<sup>3</sup> Biya nu-bungkawa nakina n-engkirkanuma ayakwa wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya na-maki-jayini-mulangwa Jesus-langwa. Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina wurru-kwalu-wa wurr-arum-uruma warnungkwarba warningi-Judiya-wa, “Jay! Wurri-likaja angerrba Jesus-uwa. Wurri-yarrku-wilyakina enena ayakwa anuwa-wa akwa yikini-makina kini-likaji yada nakina waranja-bawiya yangkwurrangwa nganyangwu-wa alikira kajungwa kan-anibi-kini yada naniki-minu-wardu-warda nganyangwa,” ni-yama nakina wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurr-arum-uruma warningi-Judiya-wa.

<sup>4</sup> Abirraja kembirra na-likana arakba wurrakina warnungkwarba wurr-arum-uruma Jesus-uwa. Biya na-yama anuwa-wa, “Nu-wilyaba nu-bungkawa N-aningi-Rawuma ngini-ngayindanama nungkwuwa ki-likajama kin-aningaba-kinama ani-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda angbilyuwa-langwa. <sup>5</sup> Nakin-eka nu-bungkawa n-aningaba nakina akwa ni-lyalyingminama ngakwurruwa Ngarningi-Judiya ngarni-mamalya. Ngarrani-mini-likira-kama arakba alikira God-langwa enena-manja angalya. Amandangwa n-aningab-eka nakina nani-mamalya. Kembirra ngarri-likaja enena-wiya,” na-yama wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-arum-uruma Jesus-uwa. <sup>6</sup> Biya

na-mirntaki-likanuma arakba wurrakina wurr-arum-uruma akwa ngawa wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya Jesus abirruwa.

Nuw-ali-likanu...wa. Ngalaja nuw-akwudangwu-dina arakba alikira niybina-langwa nu-bungkawa N-angingi-Rawuma, akana abirraja wurri-bukwaya wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ani-langwa nani-mini-yarrku-wilyakama ayakwa Jesus-uwa. “Bungkawa, arjiyinga-langwa yakwijina,” na-yama. “Nara arakba a-likama. Yirrani-makama niybina nu-bungkawa wurr-awinyamba-langwa, ‘Jay! Wurri-likaja Jesus-uwa. Yikini-makina nari yada a-likama awiyabuma nakina nganyangwu-wa alikira, mana n-aruma baba nu-bungkawa nakina Jesus, imba ningi-yukwijiy-eka ningena ngayuwa. <sup>7</sup> Akwa amin-akina-langwa nara ngarningka a-likama nganja anuwa-wa. Imba ani-yangbina wulkwa ayakwa nakina, kajungwa nganyangwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda kin-aningaba-dini yada arakba,’ ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa N-angingi-Rawuma yirruwa-manja. <sup>8</sup> Akwa enena engka ayakwa yirrani-makama nakina. ‘Ngayu-eka ningena ningi-bungkawa,’ ni-yama nakina, ‘akana ningani-min-engkirrkajam-eka nganjukwaba nganyangwu-wa nu-bungkawa. Abirr-ajukwaba wurr-awinyamba nganyangwa wurriybina-manja ningi-bungkawa-dinama ngayuwa nuw-engkirrkajam-eka ayakwa nganyangwa. Ki-yamina-manja ngayuwa warning-errbirra-wa warnungkwarba nganyangwu-wa, Jay! Likaja nungkwuwa angerrba, kembirra waranja-bawiya kini-likajama nakina angerrba. Imba ki-yamina-manja ngayuwa ningku-wa n-anungkwarba, Kwa yangkwurangwa ngayuwa-wa, kembirra waranja-bawiya kini-likajama ngayuwa-wa nakina. Imba ki-yamina-manja ngayuwa nganyangwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-

warda, Wardana ena warka! Kembirra amandangwa kinu-wardanama nakina da nganyangwa-langwiya ayakwa da, 'ni-yam-eka nakina nu-bungkawa N-ningi-Rawuma yirruwa-manja,' na-yama wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya ani-langwa Jesus-uwa.

<sup>9</sup> Kembirra anaja Jesus ni-yakibijanginum-eka nakina amirntak-akina-langwa ayakwa, biya ni-nyaku-warrkwa-jungwa akwa ni-yangbina ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya wurriybina nani-yuwarni-mirri-manja anuwa-manja. Ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, "Nara ambaka ngayuwa k-akbirrangarna karning-errbirra karni-mamalya kirriybina yiki-werrik-ambilya-mirri-mirra angwurra ngayuwa-manja. Nara kirru-wilyu-wilyaba karni-mamalya enena-manja angalya Yijireyila-manja a-werrik-ambilyuma angwurra ngayuwa-manja, imba anaja N-ningi-Rawuma nani-mamalya nu-werrik-ambilyama amandangwa ngayuwa-manja angwurra nakina," ni-yama nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya.

<sup>10</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkarba na-mirntaki-lawuradina arakba niybinu-wa nu-bungkawa N-ningi-Rawuma. Biya na-yarda wurrakina ana-langwa-manja alikira. Akwa nani-rringka niybina n-angbilyuwa-dinuma naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa n-aningaba-duma kamba nakina arakba da.

*Jesus nan-anibi-ka-mulangwa nabirr-adikba dingaya-langwa*

<sup>11</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-likanuma Jesus engembu-wa Nayina, ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa abirruwa. Abirraja wurru-kwala wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma wurru-wurra-kawuru-ma

Jesus-manja. Na-wurrak-ali-likanu...wa. <sup>12</sup> Ngalaja nuw-akwudangwu-dina arakba akina angalya Nayina amin-ababirna alikira yiya warni-mamalya. Kembangra na-yarda arakba Jesus-mirrya akawiyuwiyaba-manja akwudangwa. Akini yada ngawa abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya na-jadanga errekbua-wa. Nanu-wilyakama nu-wilyaba naniki-jungwa n-anungkwarba warniki-rungkwabi yada nakina. Ngalaja dirnt-anikba di-ngaya dakina, akana nara arakba wurri-yukwayuwa ngala-langwa, mana nu-wilyaba-ma yimbukwa nabirr-adikba nakina. Biya yingi-jadanga Nayina-langwa ngaluwa akwa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja Nu-Bungkawa Jesus nanga-rringka-manja nakina, n-errkwulinuma dakinu-wa di-ngaya. Biya ni-yama ngaluwa-wa, “Nara a-ngwaduma.” <sup>14</sup> Kembangra n-akwudangwu-kajungwa Jesus nakinu-wa naniki-jungwa n-anungkwarba arakba. Biya n-akimarna nakina ayarrka ani-langwa bada-manja. Abirraja warnungkwarba wurriybina nanu-wilyakama niybina naniki-jungwa nani-mamalya nuw-alkayinga nuw-errminja wurrakina arakba. Kembangra ni-yangbina nakina Jesus ayakwa niybinu-wa ni-jungwu-mirruwa. “Nungkwuwa! Mirajanga!” ni-yama. <sup>15</sup> Anaja ni-rrak-arjiyinga arakba nakina n-anungkwarba ni-jungwu-mirrada. Biya ni-yangbina nakina ayakwa da. Kembangra Jesus nanga-kwa dirnt-anikba-wa arakba da.

<sup>16</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya na-wurrak-akbard-eka angwurra wurrakina. Biya nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa God-uwa. Akwa na-maki-jayina ayakwa. “Naka n-anungkwarba ni-yangbina-mirra ayakwa God-langwa,” na-yama. “N-arum-eka Ni-Birabida nakina. Anaja God nakina ni-likanuma yangkwurrangwa



kajungwa akan-anibi-kina yada ngakwurruwa ani-langwa ngarni-mamalya,” na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina.

<sup>17</sup> Biya ebina-manja aringbirra angalya Judiya na-mirntaki-maki-jayinuma warni-mamalya ebina-langwa Jesus ni-yama-mulangwa nakina. Akwa ngarningka ababirna-manja angalya Judiya-manja akwudangwa, abirr-ajukwaba warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-maki-jayinuma akina-langwa da.

*Janjana Neningkingambaja nani-larrkani-mulangwa wun-anik-abirraki-yuwa-kiya ani-langwa Jesus-uwa*

*Matthew 11:1-19*

<sup>18</sup> Kembirra arakba warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Janjana-langwa abirr-ajukwaba nuw-engkirkanuma amirntak-iybina ababirna-langwa na-yama-mulangwa. Akwa nani-makama Janjana-manja. Anaja kembirra nan-arti-juwama nakina Janjana anuwa-wa wun-ambilyuma-kiya ani-langwa wun-anik-abirraki-yuwa-kiya. <sup>19</sup> Ni-yama abirnuwa-wa, “Nungkwurnuwa, jay! Wuni-likaja angerrba Nu-Bungkawa Jesus-uwa,” ni-yama, “yiki-mini-yangbini yada enena ayakwa anuwa-wa. Yikini-yama, ‘Ningki-miyambana ningk-ani-mamalya ningkakina?’ yikini-yamina. ‘Yirrani-makama Janjana nu-wilyaba-langwa n-aruma nani-mamalya naniki-lika-langwa yangkwurrangwa. Dukwa nungkwuwa ningkena da. Imba dukwa yik-embirrarinama yarna n-iyngka nani-mamalya yalakwa kini-yardana-mirruwa da. Imba nungkwaja, ningki-miyambana ningk-ani-mamalya ningkena?’ yikini-yamina Jesus-uwa kin-alakina,” ni-yama Janjana wun-alakina-kiya-wa. <sup>20</sup> Abirnaja nani-likana arakba da.

Nan-ali-likanu...wa. Nan-akbirranga arakba Jesus. Biya nani-yama, “Yin-ani-mamalya-kiya Janjana Naniki-mingeki-ngambaja-langwa yin-alakena. Yirrani-

makama nakina nu-wilyaba-langwa n-aruma nani-mamalya niybina naniki-lika-langwa enenu-wa angalya. Ningkakin-eka dukwa kembirra yirrani-maka-mulangwa ayakwa Janjana da. Nara-manja nungkwuwa, kembirra yik-embirrarinama yarna ningku-wa nani-mamalya dukwa da. Ni-ngayindanama Janjana kin-aningmi-dinama nungkwuwa-langwa. Yirri-makina kembirra. Ningki-miyambana ningk-ani-mamalya ningkakina?” nani-yama Jesus-uwa wun-alakina-kiya.

<sup>21</sup> Akini yada ngawa anaja Jesus nan-aningaba-kama wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirra. Aruma ajungwa narraku-wartanguma wurru-kwala, imba abirraja wurrakina wurru-kwala narra-wilyakama wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa abirruwa-manja, imba abirraja wurru-kwala wurri-mimbi-mimba wurrakina. Kembirra nakin-eka Jesus nan-aningaba-kama wurrakina aning-errbirra-langwa angbilyuwa akwa na-mirntak-aningaba-dinuma arakba wurrakina da.

<sup>22</sup> Kembirra ni-yama Jesus wun-alekbina-kiya-wa wun-anik-abirraki-yuwa Janjana-langwa, “Jay! Wuni-lawurradina Janjanu-wa,” ni-yama. “Yikini-makina ababirna-langwa kini-rringka-mulangwa kin-alakina nungkwurna-langwa-mirra manba aduwaba. Akwa yikini-makina ababirna-langwa ayakwa kin-engkirrkani-mulangwa kin-alakina memema-manja mamawura. Wurriybina wurri-mimbi-mimba-mirrada warni-mamalya adiniba-wiya nuw-andiyama arakba. Wurriybina wurri-rrengmi-rrengmirnirna-mirrada warni-mamalya na-likajama y-iningaba arakba yaya. Abirr-ajukwaba wurr-amarmarra-mirrada warni-mamalya a-mungkwurda arakba abirra-langwa amakwilya. Abirr-ajukwaba wurr-amb-ambima-mirrada warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkajama arakba

ayakwa. Abirr-ajukwaba warni-mamalya na-jungwuni-mirrada warniba arakba. Akwa enena engka. Abirraja warning-alyingm-alyingma warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkajama arakba ayakwa aningaba God-langwa-langwa.<sup>23</sup> Amandangwa anaja God n-aningab-eka nakina warning-errbirra-manja warni-mamalya wurriybina nara a-mini-kalyikuma nganyangwa-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus wun-alekbina-kiya-wa wun-anik-abirraki-yuwa Janjana-langwa.

<sup>24</sup> Abirraja nani-lalika arakba Jesus wun-alakina-kiya akwa nani-lawurradina Janjanu-wa. Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-yangbina akwala ayakwa Janjana-langwa-langwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “Kirri-likani-manja nungkwurruwa engku-wa alarrk-iyngbiringka-wa angalya nara-mirruwa alikira, ni-miyambanu-w-eka n-anungkwarba kirr-abirangkama kirkakina? Kirri-likanuma dukwa kirr-andayuma n-anungkwarba ni-lyangk-adawa, niybina nima-warrkwa-jinama mangma errbirra? Dukwa n-anungkwarba kirr-abirangkama amarta wubirra, ebina na-warr-jinama arrirra angerrba yiya angerrba? <sup>25</sup> Dukwa kirr-abirangkama kirkakina n-anungkwarba niybina n-awiyu-wiyabanama dukwu-kwilyubana dimballa akwa n-aly-alyibarinama aningaba anhinga akwa ni-murrkwu-murrkwulama ma-mirrkbalaya-manja mamukwu-mungkwulinga? N-amukwiyad-akin-eka n-anungkwarba kirr-andayuma dukwa da. Nar-eka. N-amukwiyad-akina n-anungkwarba nara errbirra ambilyuma alarrk-iyngburingka-manja angalya imba alikira-manj-eka n-ambilyama, wubirra wurri-bu-bungkawa-langwa-manja alikira nakin-eka da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya.

<sup>26</sup> “Yirri-maka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus wurrakina-manja. “Kirr-abirangkama Ni-Birabida nani-mamalya kirrakina da, niybina nani-maki-makinama God-langwa ayakwa warni-mamalyu-wa na! Yaw-eka, nakina-bina da! Kirri-likanuma kirr-abirangkama Ni-Birabida nani-mamalya akwa kin-akbirrangama arakba nakina. Imba nakin-eka Ni-Birabida naniku-yarrku-wilyaka ayakwa God-langwa ngarningka nakina. <sup>27</sup> Ka-makinama nganja ningena, kembirra w-engkirrkiya-langwa angwurra amirntak-enenu-wa ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwuni-mirruwa God-langwa-manja jurra. Ngarraki-makinama ayakwa Janjana-langwa-langwa. Ni-yamama God arakbirakba-kiya-wiya,

‘Ngayuw-eka ningena kini-larrkajama nganyangwa naniku-yarrku-wilyaka ayakwa nani-mamalya, kajungwa kani-mini-ngekbirakini yada mamirukwa nungkwa-langwa ningk-aniki-liki yada nungkwuwa. Kini-lyangmanama nakina imba k-ariji-dinama ningkakina arija-langwa,’ ni-yamama God. Kembirra arakba nakina-bina Janjana da, ni-lyangmanguma nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>28</sup> “Amandangwa,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “N-aruma ngawa nani-mamalya nakina Janjana da. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya-langwa yanda-langwa aduwaba nara wurriybina wurru-kwala warni-mamalya wurraruma wubirra anuwa. Imba nungkwurraja kirri-yukwijiya-dangwa karni-mamalya, kirr-ang-ingmi-dina-manja God nu-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa nakina, kembirra kirr-arum-eka Janjana-manja angwurra kirrakina. Karningmi-dina-manja God nu-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa nakina, kembirra anaja God kini-yaminama nakina nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, ‘Naka

n-anungkwarba n-aruma, amandangwa n-aruma Janjana-manja angwurra,' kini-yaminama God da," ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya da.

<sup>29</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwa na-mirntak-engkirrkanuma akina ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Akwa ngawa abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba narra-mini-wardangi-mirri-mirra warka warningi-Rawuma-langwa akwa narra-mini-mirntukwa-mirri-mirra angwarnta warni-mamalya-langwa abirr-ajukwaba nuw-engkirrkanuma akina Jesus-langwa ayakwa wurrakina akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwama God-uwa. Wurri-mirntak-akin-eka wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkanuma ebina-wiya adinu...ba-wiya ebina ayakwa Janjana-langwa. Kembangirra nani-minu-yarrku-warakama wurrakina God-langwa ayakwa akwa kembangirra anaja Janjana nani-mingeki-ngambajuwama wurrakina. Kembangirra aduwaba nuw-engkirrkanuma Jesus-langwa ayakwa wurrakina da. <sup>30</sup> Imba abirraja Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya akwa ngawa warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa nara wurrakina kani-mini-yarrku-waraka God-langwa ayakwa. Kembangirra nara Janjana kani-mingeki-ngamba-juwa wurrakina, mana na-mirntaku-warangi-mubaba da.

<sup>31</sup> Anaja kembangirra ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya, "Karni-mamalya kirriybina kirr-ambilyama enena-manja angalya aduwaba, kirri-miyamban-eka karna? <sup>32</sup> Wurri-yukwayuw-eka wubirra kirrakina da, wurriybina nuw-angmakayanama wurrakina na-mirntaki-likaja-mirri-manja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya, na-mirntaku-warrkwayina-mirri-manja wurrakina angerrba yiya

angerrba. Imba wurru-kwala wurri-yukwayuwa nuw-  
artanama wurru-kwalu-wa. Na-yaminama,  
'Yarna ngarra-mini-mebinuma aning-iningaba emeba ka-  
jungwa ka-yakirrerri-kini yada nungkwurruwa.  
Akana nara nungkwurraja yiki-lukwayina kirrakina  
da.

Biya kembirra yirri-mebinuma emeba aning-amukwa  
akwa yirru-ngwadinuma yarna awurrmalya.

Akana nara yiku-ngwadayina nungkwurr-amba-  
langwa kirrakina da,'

na-yaminama wurru-kwala wurri-yukwayuwa wurru-  
kwalu-wa wurrakina da. Kembirra wurri-yukwayuwa wu-  
birra yiki-yaminama nungkwurraja karna karni-mamalya  
karning-aduwaba da, mana kirru-waranguma adiniba-  
wiya Janjana, akwa kirru-waranama ngarningka ngayuwa  
nganjukwaba aduwaba kirrakina da."

<sup>33</sup> "Amandangwa," ni-yama Jesus, "ebina-wiya  
ni-likani-manja Janjana Nenikumingingekingambaja  
yangkwurrangwa, kini-rringkama nakina mamawura  
yiya marrnga. Ad-adiniba nara nakina kin-alyibarina  
anhinga, imba miri-miraya n-amb-ambilyuma nani-  
yang-marngkwa-juwama God-uwa nakina. Akwa nara  
amalyirra kini-ybekina nakina akwurana-langwa.  
Nungkwurraja kini-rringkama nakina, akwa kirri-  
yamama, 'Karti! Wurr-amukwa-dangwa naka-manja  
n-anungkwarba nuw-ambilyama,' kirri-yamama  
da. <sup>34</sup> Kembirra nganja, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-  
rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ningi-yarduma  
arakba arija-langwa ngayuwa. Nungkwurraja yirri-  
rringkinama ngayuwa ning-alyibarinama anhinga yiya  
ningi-bekinama akwurana-langwa amalyirra. Kembirra  
kirri-yaminama, 'Karti! Nak-eka n-anungkwarba nimu-  
ngwurdangm-eka. N-aly-alyibarinama naka akwa

ngawa ni-ybi-ybekinama akwurana-langwa amalyirra naka da. Akwa ngarningka na-mirntaki-yakayinama anuwa akwa warnungkwarba wurriybina narru-wurra-mirntukwunama angwarnta wurru-kwala-langwa akwa ngawa warni-mamalya wurru-wurrariya abirr-ajukwaba da,' kirri-yaminama da. Amukwiyad-akina ayakwa kirri-yangbi-yangbinama nganyangwa-langwa da. Adiniba-wiya kirru-waranguma Janjana, imba aduwaba kirru-waranama ngayuwa nganjukwaba da.

<sup>35</sup> Abirraja warni-mamalya wurriybina nani-mini-yarrku-warakinama ayakwa God-langwa narra-wilyakajinama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya ayakwa ni-yangbini-mulangwa God a-lyangmi-lyangmandukwuna-wiya amirntak-akina da," ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*Du-wurrariya didarringka yingini-min-ajirangi-mulangwa alika-kiya Jesus-langwa*

<sup>36</sup> Bi...ya anaja nu-wilyaba Ni-Barija nani-mamalya nan-arti-juwama Jesus ena-langwu-wa alikira anhingi yada. Nakina Ni-Barija nani-miykirra Jayumuna. Ni-likana anaja Jesus ena-langwu-wa alikira, n-awiyabana, akwa n-ambarrnga biya n-alyibarina arakba anhinga anuwa-manja yakwijina. <sup>37</sup> Akina-manja ngawa angalya amin-ababirna alikira ying-ambilyuma ngalaja dakina du-wilyaba didarringka du-wurrariya. Dadi-nungkwurakba ngawa du-wurrariya ying-ambilyuma dakina. Imba dadingma Jesus n-alyibarinuma anhinga Jayumuna-langwa-manja alikira. Kembirra yingi-manga bungabungwa a-kwilyibana ebina yingi-bayindanguma amin-aruma angwarnta ayukwijiya-ma butilla. Aningab-eka amalyirra akina akwa aningaba butilla angwarnta-ma akwily-adada-ma. Yingi-manga

akina biya yingu-wilyaka Jayumuna-langwu-wa alikira. Yingi-yarda, biya ying-awiyabana ngal-ajukwaba.

<sup>38</sup> Anaja Jesus n-angm-ingmakwu-laluma nakina imba n-arnta-ndadilyuma. Imba dakina didarringka ying-akwudangwu-kajungwuna anuwa-wa, ying-arjijaya akwabirrangarna ana-langwa-manja alika akwudangwa. Ying-arjijaya, biya yingu-ngwadina dakina didarringka, imba ngala-langwa angwada na-yngkalyi-kama alika Jesus-langwa na-kwularrini-mulangwa ngala-langwa-langwa manba. Biya kembirra arakba ying-abiluwardinga yingi-yngbiringka-kama alika Jesus-langwa ngala-langwa-mirra mamungba. Biya yingi-lawurangka arakba alika ana-langwa da. Akwa amalyirra ebina yingu-wilyakama aningaba yingi-jiraba budilla-langwa Jesus-langwa-manja alika arakba da. Aningab-eka na-kirrrwanjuma. Dakin-eka didarringka yingi-yamama akina mana baba yingi-lyalyingminuma Jesus da, akwa yingini-ngayindanguma Jesus n-aningmi yada nakina yingi-lyalyingmini-mulangwa dakina da.

<sup>39</sup> Anaja Ni-Barija n-imin-akina alikira nanga-rringkama ebina yingi-yamama dakina, biya ni-lyangki-yama, “Ni-miyamban-eka naka n-anungkwarba? Ni-Burabuda-manja n-anungkwarba amandangwa naka, kin-aningmi-dinuma kembirra daka-langwa didarringka da! Kin-aningmi-dinuma du-wurrariya di-lyangma daka didarringka diybina yingini-lyinginama da,” ni-lyangki-yama nakina Ni-Barija.

<sup>40</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Jayumuna, yibamakina-ma a-yukwujija alawudawarra,” ni-yama.

Ni-yama anaja Jayumuna, “Yi-makina kembirra, Bungkawa.” Anaja kembirra nakina Jesus nani-makama enena alawudawarra.



<sup>41</sup> Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-minababirna angwarnta nanu-kwama ani-langwa angwarnta wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya wurriybina warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa. Nara errbirra kanu-kwa imba ambaka-mirra abirraja kani-mini-lawurraka-jinama arija-langwa wurrakina. Arngk-ababirna-langwa ni-yaminjamama nakina. Biya nanu-kwa nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba aning-aduwaya angwarnta aruma, 500 a-jilba-mirrada. Imba nanu-kwa n-iyngka n-anungkwarba 50 da.

Bi...ya nimi-jarrida arakba mamawura wun-aniki-lawurraka-ji yada wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya ebina angwarnta. <sup>42</sup> Akana wun-aning-angwarnta-ma wun-alakina-kiya da. Nara kanu-wilyaka ebina angwarnta wun-aniki-lawurraka-ji yada da.

Bi...ya anaja n-emb-imbirrarini-mulangwa nakina n-anungkwarba n-anungkwurakba, nani-maka arakba wun-alakina-kiya-wa, “Mama arakba akina. Nara a-lawurraka-juma ngayuwa-wa, mana kin-aning-angwarnta-ma baba kin-alakina. Ka-mini-yakwabijinama akina-langwa angwarnta,” ni-yama nakina. Ena ngawa.

“Yi-makina kembirra ningkakina Jayumuna,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa, “ni-miyamban-eka n-anungkwarba kinu-warrngki-lyalyingminama nakina-manja nani-mamalya imba ni-miyambana kini-lyalyingminama angwurra?” ni-yama Jesus Jayumunu-wa.

<sup>43</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jayumuna, “Ngaya ningi-yaminama niybina n-anungkwarba kini-lawurraka-jini yada aruma angwarnta anuwa-wa kini-lyalyingminama angwurra nakina, mana aruma baba angwarnta nani-mini-yakwabi-juwama nakina da,” ni-yama Jayumuna da.

“Nakina-bina da,” ni-yama Jesus. <sup>44</sup> Biya ni-nyaku-warrkwa-jungwa arakba nakina dibinu-wa didarringka, akwa ni-yama ngarningka Jayumunu-wa, “Nga-rringka

daka didarringka,” ni-yama. “Ningena ngayuwa ning-awiyabani-manja enenu-wa alikira nungkwa-langwu-wa, nara yiku-kwa akungwa alika-langwa. Nara nungkwuwa yiki-min-ajiranga alika, imba ngalaja daka didarringka ngi-min-ajiranguma alika nganyangwa ngala-langwa-mirra angwada, akwa yingi-yngbiringka-kama ngala-langwa-mirra mamungba. <sup>45</sup> Ning-awiyabi-manja ngayuwa nungkwa-langwa-manja alikira, nara nungkwaja yiki-lawurangka ngayuwa. Imba ngalaja daka didarringka arngk-ababirna ngi-mini-lawurangkama alika nganyangwa, yingi-lyalyingmini-mubaba ngayuwa. <sup>46</sup> Nara nungkwaja yiki-mini-jiraba aliba-langwa amalyirra nganyangwa-manja aringka, kajungwa warningmi yada warni-mamalya ningki-yakirrerri-dini-mulangwa nungkwuwa ningi-yardi-mulangwa ngayuwa nungkwa-langwa-manja alikira. Imba ngalaja daka didarringka yingi-bayindangum-eka amalyirra amin-aruma angwarnta ebina na-yngbajama aningaba biya ngi-mini-jirabama alika-manja. <sup>47</sup> Dadingma daka du-wurrariya di-lyangma mana ababirn-eka a-wurru-wurrariya yingi-yama-mubaba arakba daka. Imba anaja God nanga-mini-yakwabi-juwama arakba amirntak-akina a-wurru-wurrariya yingi-yama-mulangwa daka da. Kembirra amin-akina-langwa ngal-amba-langwa yingi-lyalyingminama angwurra ngayuwa da. Imba kani-mini-yakwabijina-manja adinakba-kiya God nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya ambawira a-wurru-wurrariya, kembirra nakina-bina kinu-warrngki-lyalyingminama ngayuwa da,” ni-yama Jesus Jayumunu-wa da.

<sup>48</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus dibinu-wa didarringka, “Aning-errbirr-eka a-wurru-wurrariya ningki-yama-mulangwa ningkakina ningki-mini-lyurkwa-jungwunuma arakba ababirna-langwa,” ni-

yama Jesus.

<sup>49</sup> Abirraja warni-mamalya wurriybina na-yabikayini-mirri-mirra anhinga Jayumuna-langwa-manja alikira nalyangki-maka-jungwunuma wurrakina, “Ni-miyamban-eka naka n-anungkwarba nani-mini-lyurrkwunama awurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya-langwa? Anaja God yimbukwa nu-wilyaba-ma kini-yangbinama amukwiyad-akina ayakwa ngarni-mamalyu-wa, imba nara naka,” nalyangki-maka-jungwunuma wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya da.

<sup>50</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama kembirra dibinu-wa didarringka, “Ningku-werrik-ambilyi-mulangwa ngayuwa-manja ningkakina, kembirra yirr-anibi-kama ngayuwa ningkakina arakba. Imba jay, likaja arakba y-iningaba-mirra yukwudukwuda,” ni-yama Jesus ngaluwa-wa da. Ngalaja kembirra yingi-likana arakba y-iningabamirra yilyurkwa-mirra yukwudukwuda dakina da.

## 8

*Wurru-kwala-langwa wurri-darringka wurriybina nani-mamirika-juwa-mulangwa Jesus*

<sup>1</sup> Bi...ya anaja Jesus ni-likanuma arakba nakina angerrba yiya angerrba engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya. Ni-likanuma kembirra akwalu-wa angalya amin-ababirnu-wa alikira yiya warni-mamalya akwa akwalu-wa ngarningka angalya amin-ambawuru-wa alikira nakina. Biya amirntak-akina-manja angalya ababirna-langwa nani-makama warning-akwijina warni-mamalya aning-iningaba ayakwa kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God ana-langwa-manja warni-mamalya. Abirr-ajukwaba wurri-mirntak-iybina wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa nawurraki-likanuma anuwa-manja wurrakina da.

<sup>2</sup> Ebina-wiya ngawa nakin-eka Jesus nani-jadi-juwama wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa wurru-kwala-langwa wurri-darringka. Imba nan-aningaba-kama wurru-kwala angbilyuwa-langwa nakina. Arngkawura nani-jadi-juwama Jesus wurri-mangbala wurr-ambilyuma wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariya du-wilyaba-langwa didarringka dadi-miykirra Meri. Abirraja narringa-yangbi-juwama dakina Meri D-adingi-Makidala, mana ngala-langwa angalya Makidala akina baba. Kemberra wurri-mirntak-akin-eka wurri-darringka na-mirntakilikanuma abirr-ajukwaba Jesus-manja wurrakina. <sup>3</sup> Ngal-ajukwaba du-wilyaba d-iyngka didarringka yingilikanuma dadi-miykirra Jawena. Imba anaja ngala-langwa naningiy-adikba nani-miykirra Juja. N-aruma nakina n-anungkwarba niybina nani-minu-wardu-wardanguma warka Nu-Bungkawa-langwa Yerida. Akwa ngawa ngal-ajukwaba yingi-likanuma du-wilyaba d-iyngka didarringka dadi-miykirra Jujena. Wurri-mirntak-akin-eka wurr-ababirna wurri-darringka na-wurrakilikanuma Jesus-manja akwa ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Narru-wilyakam-eka anhinga yiya angwarnta abirra-langwa, kajungwa warnik-akwurraji yada wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warnungkwarba, akwa warniku-kwi yada anhinga da.

*N-anungkwarba ni-lungkwabi-juwa-mulangwa amadidira  
Matthew 13:1-9, Mark 4:1-9*

<sup>4</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya na-wurraki-likanum-eka wurrakina akini yada ngawa Jesus-uwa engka-langwa yiya engka-langwa angalya. Biya kemberra wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya na-wurra-mirntukwunuma arakba Jesus-manja. Anaja nanimakama nakina Jesus enena alawudawarra abirruwa-wa.

<sup>5</sup> Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-imin-akina angalya ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma nakina naniki-lungkwabi-ji yada akina amadidira a-manhinga a-yukwayuwa. Nakina n-anungkwarba n-akimarnuma amadidira a-manhinga emb-imbirrk-aluwa ana-langwa-manja beka, biya ni-likana arakba. Biya ni-likani-manja lukwakwa nakina ana-langwa-manja angalya n-errikbayinuma arakba amirntak-akina amadidira ajiringka-wa. Errbirra ni-mirntak-arrijakama angerrba yiya angerrba, ka-lingku-warrni yada akina anhinga.

N-errikbayini-manja lukwakwa amirntak-akina amadidira, ngalaja akwala na-yngki-larrayinuma mamirukwa-manja. Kembirra arngki-darrba-langwiya abirraja warni-mamalya na-likani-manja wurrakina narr-embirrk-ngalyi-lyakama ebina amadidira a-manhinga. Kembirra abirraja wurrajija nuw-angkirrayinuma akwa narr-embirrk-manguma, akwa nuw-alyibarinuma amirntak-iybina emb-imbirrk-amamuwa a-manhinga.

<sup>6</sup> Imba ngalaja amadidira akwala na-yngki-larrayinuma akina a-murnturk-angwarnta-manja ajiringka. Kembirra na-lingbijangayini-manja amirntak-akina na-lungkw-arta-dinuma akina engbiringka baba ajiringka.

<sup>7</sup> Imba ngalaja akwala na-yngki-larrayinuma akwurrirra-langwa-manja angalya a-wurru-wurraku-wilyarra. Ngalaja kembirra amirntak-akina akwurrirra akwa ngawa ebina a-manhinga amarta na-lingbijanginuma abirringuwa a-lirradi-dirrbira. Kembirra akwurrirra akwa ngawa akina a-manhinga amarta na-lingku-warrayinuma a-di-dirrbira. Akana angwurra akwurrirra na-lingku-warrinuma waranja, akwa kembirra na-mini-mardanguma angalya. Ngalaja kembirra ebina a-manhinga amarta nara ka-lingku-warrna angwurra, akwa nara kuw-arrangba anhinga.

<sup>8</sup> Imba ngalaja akwala amadidira na-yngki-larrayinuma aningabu-wa ajiringka. Kembirra na-lingbijanginuma akwa na-lingku-warrayinuma. Biya kembirra nuw-arrangbama arakba anhinga ababirna akin-eka da. Ena-bu ngawa alawudawarra da.

En-eka alawudawarra nakina Jesus nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya. Biya kembirra nani-makama arakba nakina enena engbida aning-arija-langwa ayakwa abirruwa-wa. “Yiki-yaku-werri-bikinama ambaka-langwa akinu-wa alawudawarra ngarra-maka-mirruwa,” ni-yama Jesus. “Imba yik-awiyaba-jina-manja akina nungkwurra-langwu-wa mada, nara kembirra a-jadi-juma mingarrku-warru-wa mada akwa a-lyikbi-juma akina ayakwa imba yiki-yaku-werri-bikaja ngawa ambaka-langwa amirntak-akinu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya da.

*Matthew 13:10-17, Mark 4:10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Abirraja Jesus-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina anuwa-wa, “Na-yamarrkinam-eka enena alawudawarra?” na-yama.

<sup>10</sup> Kembirra ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Akin-eka ayakwa God-langwa kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa nakina nuw-abuwarrka-jungwunuma adiniba-wiya akina. Imba kirrani-mukangbi-juwama anaja God arakba nungkwurruwa-manja. Imba abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kuw-engkirrkajama ayakwa alawudawarra-mirra. Mama wurrakina kuw-andiyama akana nara wurrakina a-rringkama da, akwa mama kuw-engkirrkajama akana nara akberranguma wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Matthew 13:18-23, Mark 4:13-20*

<sup>11</sup> Biya nani-dirrbira-kama arakba Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ebina-langwa alawudawarra. Ni-yama, “Amirntak-iybina a-yukwayuwa a-manhinga amadidira God-langwa wubirra ayakwa ka-yaminama akina. <sup>12</sup> Imba abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kuw-engkirrkajama ayakwa God-langwa, akana anaja nakina Namukwa kini-likajama akwa kani-mirrakajinama amirntak-iybina God-langwa ayakwa abirra-langwa-langwa mangma. Kembirra ka-yaminama wurrakina warni-mamalya wubirra amirntak-iybina amadidira a-manhinga na-yngki-larrayinuma mamirukwa-manja. Imba anaja Namukwa kini-yaminama nakina wurrajija wubirra wurriybina narri-manama amirntak-iybina amadidira. Kani-mirrakajinama Namukwa ayakwa God-langwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-langwa warni-mamalya kajungwa nari yada aningmi-duma wurrakina ebina ayakwa aningaba akwa nari yada a-werrik-ambilyuma God-manja, akwa nari yada God anibikama wurrakina da.

<sup>13</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kuw-engkirrkajama abirr-ajukwaba God-langwa ayakwa akwa ka-yakirrerri-dinama, karr-manama akina ayakwa abirra-langwu-wa mangma. Akana nara ngalaja ambilyuma akina ayakwa amiyarra abirruwa-manja. Ka-werrik-ambilyuma wurrakina aduwaya-wiya God-uwa. Akana Namukwa kani-labaja-manja wurrakina-manja warni-mamalya kembirra nara arakba a-werrik-ambilyuma wurrakina God-manja. Wurrakin-eka kembirra warni-mamalya ka-yaminama wubirra amirntak-iybina amadidira na-yngki-larrayinuma a-murnturk-angwarnta-manja ajiringka.

<sup>14</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kuw-engkirrkajama ayakwa God-langwa abirr-ajukwaba wurrakina, akana ka-werrik-awarrya-dinam-eka

awinyamba-langwa wurrakina akwa kuw-engki-iyngkirrka-jama angwarntu-wa yiya amirntakijiku-wa akwa abadakalyu-wa. Ngalaja amukwiyad-akina ka-likajama angwurra abirra-langwu-wa mangma, akwa ka-jadijinama ayakwa God-langwa abirra-langwa-langwa mada. Wurrakin-eka warni-mamalya ka-yaminama kembirra wubirra amirntak-iybina amadidira na-yngki-larrayinuma akwurrirra-manja akwa na-lingbijangayinuma, biya na-lingku-warrayinuma akwa nuw-arrangbama anhinga, akana nara ka-walyuwa-dina akina.

<sup>15</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kuw-engkirrkajama ayakwa God-langwa akwa karr-manama karr-lyinginama akina warning-amiyarra. Kani-mini-yarrki-yarrku-warakinama wurrakina God-langwa ayakwa wurri-yirrbiyirra ngawa akwa ka-yaminjaminama aningaba wurrakina warning-angkawura. Ka-yaminama kembirra wurrakina warni-mamalya wubirra amirntak-iybina amadidira na-yngki-larrayinuma aningaba-manja ajiringka akwa na-lingku-warrayinuma yanda-langwa nuw-arrangbama aningaba anhinga akina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-yamama wubirra warni-mamalya wurriybina narr-abuwarrkinama bajananga*

*Mark 4:21-25*

<sup>16</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yangbina ngarningka ayakwa ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa akwa wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba. Nani-makama alawudawarra bajananga-langwa. Ni-yama nakina, “Yakuwa yak-abarraka-jina-manja bajananga alikira-manja arrawa, yak-akimirnama akina karrawara, kajungwa karri-rringkini yada warni-mamalya aningaba



alarr-adada amungkwurk-buda. Yak-abarraka-jina-manja akina bajananga yalakena nar-eka abuwarrkama akina. Nara akimama yalakena bajikala karrawara akina-manja bajananga akwa ngarningka nara awiyabajuma akina mamukwu-mungkwulinga-manja arrawa. Imba karrawara yak-akimirnama, kajungwa ka-larrk-abarraka-jini yada angalya akina bajananga. Kembirra abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kuw-awiyabana-manja arrawu-wa alikira-wa karr-rringkinama akina alarr-adada wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya da.

<sup>17</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus, “Ebina nuw-abuwarrka-jungwunama adiniba-wiya aduwaba kuw-abilyarri-kajungwunama akina arija-langwa.

<sup>18</sup> Kembirra nungkwurraja yik-engkirrkajam-eka ambaka-langwa kirrakina nganyangwu-wa ayakwa aduwaba. Nara a-mini-yarrku-wurruma imba yiki-mini-yarrku-warakinama angwurra ngawa.

Karning-errbirr-eka karni-mamalya nara-manja a-mini-yarrku-wurruma nganyangwa ayakwa imba yik-engkirrkaja-manja akina angwurra kirrakina, kembirra yiki-yarrku-warakinama amirntak-iybina ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa-manja mangma ngawa. Kembirra nganja ngayuwa ka-mamirika-jinama nungkwurruwa-manja kajungwa yik-aningmi-dini yada angwurra kirrakina. Imba kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yiki-lyangki-yamina-manja kirrakina, ‘Ning-aningma amirntak-akina ayakwa,’ akana nara-manja engkirrkuma angwurra kirrakina, imba yiki-mini-yarrku-wurrana-manja ayakwa nganyangwa, nar-eka ngayuwa a-mamirika-juma kirrakina. Nungkwurraja kembirra yiki-yakwabijinam-eka kirrakina amirntak-iybina ayakwa nganyangwa. Amin-akina-langwa kembirra

yik-engkirrkajam-eka ambaka-langwa nganyangwu-wa ayakwa aduwaba kirrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*Jesus-langwa-langwa dirnt-anikba akwa wurr-arrkwurkuw-ana-langwa*

*Matthew 12:46-50, Mark 3:31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Bi...ya abirraja Jesus-langwa dirnt-anikba akwa ngawa warnu-kwukwu-marnj-ana ani-langwa nalikanuma wurrakina ebinu-wa alikira Jesus n-ambilyi-mirruwa nakina, akana nara kuw-akwudangwu-kajungwuna wurrakina anuwa-wa mana wurr-ababirna baba warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyuma yakwijina arrawa. <sup>20</sup> Abirraja nani-makama kembirra wurru-kwala warni-mamalya Jesus-manja, “Daka arakba dirnt-ana akwa naniki-marnj-ana-mirrya,” na-yama wurrakina. “Errekba-manja ngawa nuw-alkayanama warna, imba bi-ngayindanama nungkwuwa,” na-yama da.

<sup>21</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirnu-wa, “Daka di-rntirrka akwa ngawa narrkuw-arrka-mirrya arakba na? Nganja ninginga-yangbi-jinama di-rntirrka dading-errbirra akwa narrkuw-arrka-mirrya wurriybina nara a-yarrku-wurruma God-langwa ayakwa imba nuw-engkiyngkirrkajama akina,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

*Jesus ni-lyurrkwa-ka-mulangwa akungwa akwa arrirra*

*Matthew 8:23-27, Mark 4:35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Bi...ya arngkawura Jesus ni-likana nakina awurukwu-wa na-kuwabalinu-mirruwa adirrngwarna anuwa akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Biya na-wurrakirijawudiyinuma mijiyanga-manja. Ni-yama Jesus, “Ngalikaja arakba, ngarr-abirringku-warrkwuna enena

akungwa,” ni-yama. Biya narring-arjiya-juwa dimballa wurrakina biya na-likana arakba da.

<sup>23</sup> Ngalaja makina mijiyanga nim-angkidikarrinu...wa. Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-mungkwulinga. Ngalaja kembirra adirrariyaba aruma arrirra narrak-akbirranga, narraku-wartanga arakba wurrakina. Na-warmajungwunuma arrbud-eka. Ngal-ajukwaba akungwa na-warmajungwunuma, na-rrangkuwanginuma adirrngwarna, na-ngak-arjayuma akwa nuwawiyabayinuma memedirra-wa mijiyanga. Nuwawiyabayinuma akwa na-lyangburrkwa-juwam-eka makina-manja mijiyanga da. Kembirra arngki-darrba ka-ngwartinum-eka wurrakina da.

<sup>24</sup> Kembirra abirraja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa na-lika akwa nani-mirajanga-juwa Jesus-manja. “Bungkawa! Bungkawa!” na-yama. “Adiniba aklkuwarrnam-eka ngarna, imba mirajanga!” na-yama.

Anaja Jesus ni-mirajanga, biya ni-yangba ayakwa engbida akinu-wa arrirra akwa akungwa-wa. “W-errminjal!” ni-yama. Ngalaja kembirra nuw-ardarra ebina arrirra akwa na-lyurkku-da arakba akungwa ngal-ajukwaba da.

<sup>25</sup> Biya Jesus ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Miyambana-birra nungkwurruwa nara a-werrik-ambilyuma ngayuwa-wa?” ni-yama.

Abirraja na-wurraki-yakikbijangayina angwurra wurrakina. Nuw-akbardang-eka. “Nimi-yambana-birra naka n-anungkwarba?” na-yama na-maki-jayinuma wurrakina. “Ni-yangbinama ayakwa arrirra-wa akwa akungwa-wa nakina, biya nanaki-min-engkirrkajama ngal-ajukwaba anuwa-wa da!” na-yama wurrakina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa da.

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba niybina nanu-wilyakama wurr-amukwa*

*Matthew 8:28-34, Mark 5:1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Kemberra Jesus akwa ngawa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa narr-abirringku-warrkwama arakba akungwa warniki-liki yada wurrakina abirringku-warru-wa engembu-wa Kiraju-wa. Akin-eka angalya aringbirra a-miykirra Kiraja nuw-ambilyuma abirringku-warra akungwa imba Keliliya abirringki-ladada ngalaja nuw-ambilyuma akina.

Biya na-yarda arakba wurrakina Kiraja-manja. <sup>27-29</sup> Kemberra ni-rikbijangi-manja Jesus mijiyanglangwa ariba-wa, anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-ibukwaya ni-likana nanu-kwurukwa anuwa-wa. Nakina n-anungkwarba n-imin-akina angalya Kiraja, imba nanu-wilyakama anuwa-manja wurr-ababirn-eka wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariya. Warning-arakba-kiy-eka wurri-mirntak-akina wurr-amukwa na-mirntak-ambilyuma anuwa-manja. Arngk-ababirna-langwa nan-engk-engkarrngarnuma nakina-manja. Abirraja kemberra warni-mamalya ani-langwa nan-ararikama nakina ayarrka-manja akwa alika-manja didija-mirra. Akana ni-yngk-iyngkarrngarnuma alakina-kiya ditija. Abirraja wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariya nani-yaki-yakarnuma arakba engku-wa nara-mirruwa alikira yiya warni-mamalya. Nara dimballa kin-awiyu-wiyabana imba n-ayabirra nakina n-ali-likanuma. Nara kin-ambilya arakba angalya-manja imba n-ambilyi-mirra nakina nara-mirri-manja alikira yiya warni-mamalya. Medirra-manja ngawa ni-mungkwu-mungkwuluma narr-akakimarni-mirri-manja warni-niki-jungwa warni-mamalya.

Imba n-akwudangwu-kajungwuni-manja nakina n-anungkwarba Jesus-uwa, anaja Jesus ni-yangbina nakina

ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurr-amukwa. “Wurri-jadiya!” ni-yama. Akana anaja n-anungkwarba nilikilalinga akwa n-abiluwandingama alyangmi-lyangma-langwa Jesus-manja.

Biya angwurra n-artanga nakina. “Jesus, Ningk-anukw-anikba God-langwa, ki-yamarrkinama nungkwuwa ngayuwa-manja? Nara a-larrkbarjuma ngayuwa imba yi-lalika!” ni-yama.

<sup>30</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama, “Ningki-miyambana ningk-animykirra?”

“Ningen-eka ning-animykirra ngayuwa ‘Ning-ababirna,’” ni-yama anaja, mana wurr-ababirna baba wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariya na-wurrakawiyabanuma arrawa anuwa-manja.

<sup>31</sup> Abirraja wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa na-yama Jesus-uwa, “Marrakba, nara a-larrkuma yirruwa engkuwa, nara a-dituma yarna awurrariya-manja angalya!” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>32</sup> Imba akina-manja ngawa angalya akwudangwa ngalaja nuw-ambilyuma ababirn-eka bikibiki. Na-yabiyabikayinuma anhinga angakarjiyinga-manja angalya karrawara amirntak-akina. Kembangurra wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-amukwa na-yama Jesus-uwa, “Marrakba, yirri-larrkiya a-mirntak-angabu-wa bikibiki,” na-yama wurrakina wurr-amukwa Jesus-uwa. Anaja kembangurra Jesus ni-lyangku-wama nakina da.

<sup>33</sup> Abirraja kembangurra wurri-mirntak-akina wurr-amukwa na-wurraki-jadinga nakina-langwa n-anungkwarba akwa na-wurraki-likana a-mirntak-ibinu-wa bikibiki. Nuw-awiyaba-ja arakba arrawa bikibiki-manja da. Ngalaja bikibiki nuw-angkirrayina

angwurra arakba. Na-wurraki-dirrirnta angadingidirra-wa angalya akwa arakba na-mirntaku-ngwurdirruwa-jungwa akungwa-manja akwa na-jungwayina da.

<sup>34</sup> Abirraja warnungkwarba wurriybina narr-emb-imbirrajuwa-mirri-mirra bikibiki narri-rringka-mirra nuw-angkirrayinuma akungwa-wa akwa na-ngwurdirruwa-jungwunuma akina akungwa-manja akwa na-jungwayinuma. Kembirra nuw-angkirrayina wurrakina akwa narra-maka wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya wurriybina nuw-ambilyi-mirri-manja angalya-manja amin-ababirna-mirri-manja alikira akwa ngawa nuw-ambilyi-mirri-manja wurr-ayabijaba amb-imbawura-manja alikira.

<sup>35</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma ebinu-wa angalya bikibiki na-jungwayini-mirruwa. Biya na-mirntaki-yarda arakba Jesus-manja akwa nan-akbirranga niybina yakwijina n-anungkwarba nan-angm-ingmakayanguma Jesus abirnu-wa. Nakin-eka niybina-mirrada n-anungkwarba n-aningaba-duma akana n-awiyabanuma arakba dimballa nakina akwa n-engkirrkanuma Jesus-langwa ayakwa, mana baba m-aningaba arakba mangma ani-langwa. Abirraja warni-mamalya na-mirntak-akbardanguma.

<sup>36</sup> Imba abirraja wurriybina narr-emb-imbirrajuwama bikibiki, akwa narri-rringka-mirra amirntak-iybina bikibiki na-jungwayinuma akina, narra-maka wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya n-aningaba-dimulangwa niybina n-anungkwarba. Narra-makama ayakwa Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa nakina da.

<sup>37</sup> Kembirra wurr-ababirn-eka wurri-min-akina angalya Warningi-Kiraja warni-mamalya na-yama Jesus-uwa, “Wu-lalika enena angalya yirra-langwa akwa likaja engku-wa,” na-yama, mana baba nuw-akbardanguma

angwurra wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwa. Kembangirra anaja Jesus ni-rijawudiya mijiyanga-manja naniki-liki yada nakina. <sup>38</sup> Akana anaja nakina n-anungkwarba niybina n-aningaba-duma arakba ni-likana Jesus-uwa akwa nan-ambidirr-ka. “Marrakba,” ni-yama, “yakuwa?”

Jesus anaja nani-larrkama angalyu-wa akwa ni-yama anuwa-wa, <sup>39</sup> “Jay! Likaja nungkwa-langwu-wa angalya akwa wurra-makina wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya God ngin-aningaba-ka-mulangwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

Anaja nakina n-anungkwarba ni-likana arakba nani-mirntaki-maka Warningi-Kiraja-manja warni-mamalya Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa nakina. Ni-likanuma ngawa m-ababirna-manja mamirukwa a-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya-wa alikira akwa yanda-langwa wurr-ababirna-langwa Warningi-Kiraja warni-mamalya warningma arakba ayakwa ani-langwa. Imba anaja Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa narri-lalika akina angalya akwa na-likana arakba da.

*Jesus nang-anibi-ka-mulangwa dadiki-jungwa dadiyara akwa nang-aningaba-ka-mulangwa d-angbilyuwama didar-ringka*

*Matthew 9:18-26, Mark 5:21-43*

<sup>40</sup> Biya Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa narr-abirringku-warrkwama ngarningka akungwa akwa na-lawurradinuma Kiraja-langwa angerrba Keliliyu-wa. Abirraja warni-mamalya wurri-min-akina angalya Keliliya nuw-emb-imbirrarinuma ngawa Jesus-uwa warnungkwurakba. Ni-yardi-manja kembangirra nakina Jesus, na-lyalyingmayinuma wurrakina nani-rringka-mulangwa.

<sup>41</sup> Anaja n-ibukwaya ni-likana nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Jaraja. Nu-bungkawa nakina

jinikakwa-langwa. Biya n-abiluwandinga Jesus-langwa-manja alika akwa nani-marrakba-kama Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Marrakba, kwa, likaja nganyangwu-wa alikira,” ni-yama, <sup>42</sup> “mana nganyangwa dadiyaw-arrka ying-angbilyuwa-dini-mubaba ajungwa akwa d-ambawura-mirra baba dakina. M-ememberrkwa m-ambilyuma mamarika yiya yinungkwura ying-ambilyuma dakina akana dadiki-jungwangan-eka arakba,” ni-yama.

Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-likana nakina abirnu-wa Jaraja ena-langwu-wa alikira. Abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma Jesus-manja abirr-ajukwaba akinu-wa alikira. Akwudangwa Jesus-manja na-mirntaki-likanuma wurrakina, na-mirntaki-lyibilyi-danguma wurri-mirntak-akina, nanu-kwurtakama Jesus-manja lukwakwa.

<sup>43</sup> Ngalaja du-wilyaba didarringka yingi-likanuma abirruwa-manja. Angbilyuwa dakina dadinungkwurakba. M-ememberrkwa m-ambilyuma mamarika yiya yinungkwura yingi-jungwunuma angbilyuwa dakina, mana baba merra ngala-langwa nimu-kwularrinuma mi-yirrbiyirra ngawa. Abirraja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya narringa-mamirika-juwama dakina akina-langwa angbilyuwa akana nara ngalaja king-adingaba-dina dakina. <sup>44</sup> Biya wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya yingi-likanuma dakina mamirukwa-langwiya, biya ying-akwudangwu-kajungwa Jesus-uwa akwabirrangarna-langwa, akwa yingini-min-anjalki-lyingama diybina dimballa Jesus-langwa dadi-makirnta-manja ying-anjal-jalangi-mirri-manja. Akwa kembirra arngkawura-wiya ngalaja merra ngala-langwa nimu-ngwanja, nara arakba kimu-kwularrina.



<sup>45</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya, “Angkabirra bi-lyingama?” ni-yama.

Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya nuw-edirremayina. Anaja Bida ni-yama, “Bungkawa, wurr-ababirn-eka warna warni-mamalya nungkwuwa-manja akwudangwa bi-minjirr-arjinama,” ni-yama.

<sup>46</sup> Imba anaja Jesus ni-yama, “Wurru-wilyaba warni-mamalya bi-lyingama. Ning-aningma nganja mana baba akwala amawurrna nganyangwa na-likanuma ngayuwa-langwa wurrakinu-wa,” ni-yama.

<sup>47</sup> Ngalaja diybina didarringka dadingma nara king-abuwarrka-jungwuna. Yingi-mirnta-birr-irridanga di-bukwaya yingi-likana alyangmi-lyangmu-wa, biya ying-abiluwendingama ying-engmidirrwa-jungwunuma dadi-mukwurra ajiringka-manja n-arjayu-murri-manja Jesus. Biya yingi-yangbina ayakwa Jesus-uwa, kajungwa warnik-engkirrki yada abirr-ajukwaba warni-mamalya ayakwa ngala-langwa. Kembirra yingini-maka dakina Jesus-manja yingini-lyinga-mulangwa nakina, mana baba angbilyuwa dakina, akwa ying-adingaba-di-mulangwa arakba dakina arngkawura-wiya yingini-lyinga-manja Jesus.

<sup>48</sup> Anaja ni-yama nakina Jesus ngaluwa-wa, “Nganiyarra nungkwuwa, nara a-werrik-awarryaduma. Ningku-werrik-ambilyuma ngayuwa-manja ningkakina, kembirra amin-akina-langwa ningk-adingaba-duma arakba. Jay! Likaja y-iningaba-mirra yukwudukwuda,” ni-yama.

<sup>49</sup> Ni-yangbini-manja Jesus ayakwa ngaluwa-wa, anaja n-ibukwaya ni-likana nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba Jaraja-langwa-langwa alikira. Biya ni-yama Jaraju-wa, “Dadiyaw-ana nungkwa-langwa arakba yingi-jungwuma

adiniba. Mama arakba, ni-lalika naka nu-bungkawa, nara a-likama nakina nungkwa-langwu-wa alikira,” ni-yama.

<sup>50</sup> Imba anaja Jesus n-engkirrka akina ayakwa akwa ni-yama Jaraju-wa, “Nara akbarduma, imba aningmi-dina amandangwa dakina king-adingaba-dinama,” ni-yama.

<sup>51</sup> Biya Jesus akwa wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya na-likana ngawa wurri-yirrbiyirrba Jarajalangwu-wa alikira, biya na-yarda arakba wurrakina. Biya Jesus nan-awiyabaja Bida yiya Jaminja yiya Janjana yiya Jaraja akwa ngal-ajukwaba dadingiy-anikba Jarajalangwu-wa alikira-wa arrawu-wa, imba nara wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kan-awiyabajuwa nakina. Ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya, “Nara awiyabuma kirru-kwala arrawu-wa imba yalakwa wurr-ambilya errekba-manja-wiya,” ni-yama.

<sup>52</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya akina-manja angalya na-ngwadayinum-eka na-mirntakiringirryadinum-eka wurrakina warni-mamalya diybinalangwa dadiyara. Imba ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Nara a-ngwaduma mana nara kingi-jungwuna dading-angkawura dakina, imba yanda yingi-mungkwulingam-eka marrnga daka aduwaya,” ni-yama Jesus da.

<sup>53</sup> Imba abirraja warni-mamalya nanu-wurrmalyakama nakinu-wa Jesus, mana warningma baba dakina amandangwa yingi-jungwuma. <sup>54</sup> Akana anaja Jesus n-awiyaba arrawu-wa akwa ni-rntarrka ayarrka ngala-langwa akwa n-artinga ngaluwa-wa. “Mirajanga!” ni-yama. <sup>55</sup> Ngalaja ngala-langwa amawurrna nalawurradina ngaluwa-wa, ying-anibi-da arakba dakina da yingi-jungwu-mirrada da. Arngkawura-wiya ngawa yingi-mirajanga da. Imba Jesus nani-maka ngala-langwu-wa warni-mamalya. “Wurringa-kwuna anHINGA king-alyibarini yada arakba,” ni-yama nakina da.

<sup>56</sup> Abirnaja nungw-adikba akwa dirnt-adikba nani-yakikbijangayin-eka ying-anibi-di-mulangwa dakina di-yukwijiya. Anaja Jesus ni-yama wun-alakina-kiya-wa, “Nara a-makuma wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya ninging-anibi-ka-mulangwa daka ngayuwa,” ni-yama Jesus wun-alakina-kiya-wa nakina da.

## 9

*Jesus nani-larrka-mulangwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya*

*Matthew 10:1-19, Mark 3:13-19, 6:7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus nanu-wurra-mirntukwama arakba ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma akwa nanu-kwama ani-langwa amawurrna kajungwa wurr-iyngbudi yada wurrakina. Ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Ngayuwa kayngbidirr-kinama kirrakina, kajungwa yika-jadi-jini yada wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa akwa yika-mirntak-aningaba-kini yada angbilyuwa-langwa warni-mamalya,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa. <sup>2</sup> “Kembirra jay!” ni-yama. “Wurri-likaja arakba angerrba. Yika-makina wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya kini-bungkawadina-mulangwa God. Akwa ngarningka yik-aningabakini yada warning-errbirra wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirra warni-mamalya angbilyuwa-langwa. <sup>3</sup> Wurri-likaja arakba, akana nara a-wilyakama amirntakijika. Arntuwarra nara a-wilyakama yiya kayuwa yiya anhinga akwa angwarnta nara a-wilyakama. Akwa du-wilyaba-ma ngawa dimballa dadingi-karrawara yik-awiyabanama, imba nara a-wilyakama du-kwala.

<sup>4</sup> Biya kembirra yiki-yardiya-manja kirrakina awilyaba-manja angalya, akwa yikab-arti-jina-manja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya akwa yikab-awiyaba-jina-manja

kirrakina alikira-wa wurrakina, kembirra yakwijina ngawa yiki-mungkwula marrnga. Awilyaba-manja ngawa alikira yiki-mungkwula yanda-langwa yiki-lalikina-manja akina angalya abirra-langwa. <sup>5</sup> Imba yiki-yardiya-manja aning-errbirra-manja angalya akwa ka-warana-manja nungkwurruwa wurri-miniybina angalya warni-mamalya, kembirra yiki-lalikinama akina angalya abirra-langwa. Akwa yiki-jadana-manja nungkwurruwa akina-langwa angalya, yiku-wurrana ajiringka ebina kuw-ardirranama nungkwurra-langwa aning-alika. Yiku-wurrana akina kajungwa wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya warningmi yada wurrakina yika-lalikinama kirrakina karning-angkawura arakba. Yika-wilyaka-jinama nungkwurruwa wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya ka-warana-mulangwa nungkwurruwa wurrakina akwa ka-warana-mulangwa God an-ajukwaba,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>6</sup> Abirraja na-mirntaki-likanuma arakba wurrakina engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya warniki-maki yada wurrakina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya aningaba ayakwa God-langwa-langwa, akwa warnik-aningaba-ki yada warni-mamalya wurriyibina wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirrada.

*Yerida nani-ngayindangi-mulangwa naniki-rringki yada Jesus*

*Matthew 14:1-12, Mark 6:14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Bi...ya anaja Yerida, niybina nu-bungkawa-dinuma akina-manja angalya Keliliya, n-engkirkanuma nakina ayakwa warni-mamalya na-lyalyimbukwayinuma wurrakina Jesus-langwa. Wurrakin-eka na-maki-jayinuma amirntak-iybina-langwa ni-yama-mulangwa

Jesus akwa ngawa amirntak-iybina-langwa ayakwa niyangbini-mulangwa nakina warni-mamalya-manja. Imba nakina Yerida nara kini-mi-miringka ayakwa ebina na yangbayinuma, mana wurru-kwala baba na-yamama, “Janjana Nenikumingekingambaja n-anibi-duma ni-jungwu-mirrada nakina da.”<sup>8</sup> Imba abirraja na-yamama wurru-kwala, “Eliy-eka dukwa nakina ni-yarduma yalakwa.” Imba abirraja na-yamama wurru-kwala, “Nu-wilyaba Ni-Birabida niybina ni-jungwu-mirrada arakbirakba-kiya-wiya naka-bina dukwa da n-anibi-duma da.”

<sup>9</sup> Nara kini-mi-miringka anaja Yerida n-engkirkanu-mulangwa akina ayakwa na-yangbayinuma nalyalyimbukwayinuma wurrakina. Imba ni-lyangki-yama nakina, “Na-yamarrkinam-eka amirntak-akina ayakwa? Ningani-makama nu-wilyaba-manja n-awinyamba nganyangwa akwa anaja nani-mini-yngkarrngarnuma aringka Janjana-langwa arakba da! Ni-miyambana-langwa n-anungkarba kembirra nalyalyimbukwayinama wurrakina?” ni-yama nakina Yerida ni-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma da. Kembirra nani-ngayindanguma angwurra nani-min-abirangkama naniki-rringki yada Jesus ana-langwa-mirra manba da.

*Jesus nanu-kwa-mulangwa anhinga yiya akwalya wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-wa warnungkarba 5000*

*Matthew 14:13-21, Mark 6:30-44, John 6:1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Abirraja kembirra na-mirntaki-lawurradina arakba wurri-mirntak-iybina warniki-larrki-larrka warnungkarba Jesus-langwa anuwa-wa. Biya nani-maka wurrakina Jesus-manja ababirna-langwa na-yama-mulangwa amirntak-akina. Anaja kembirra Jesus nanu-wilyaka wurrakina angerrba engembu-wa Bejeda. Nanu-wilyakama

wurri-mirntak-akina wulkwa, imba nara wurru-kwala kanu-wilyaka nakina Jesus.

<sup>11</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkama ayakwa nakina Jesus ni-likani-mulangwa angerrba Bejedu-wa akwa nuw-ariji-dinuma anuwa-wa wurrakina arija-langwa. Kembirra wurrakina nan-akbirranga arakba nakina wilyarra. Anaja Jesus nara kini-min-angkirrayina wurrakina imba ni-yangbina ayakwa abirruwa-manja kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God, akwa nani-mirntak-aningaba-ka nakina wurriybina wurr-angb-angbilyuwa-mirra warni-mamalya.

<sup>12</sup> Kembirra na-larrwura-da arakba, nima-me...rr-merrk-balina mamawura. Abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma Jesus-langwa na-likana anuwa-wa. Na-yama, “En-eka angalya aning-alikirama. Kembirra wurra-larrkaja arakba wurri-mirntak-enena warni-mamalya. Abi-likaja arakba kajungwa kuw-alyibarini yada anhinga akwa ka-mungkwuli yada marrnga amirntak-ayina-manja angalya yanjarra,” na-yama.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Nungkwurruw-eka-dangwa wurra-kwuna anhinga kuw-alyibarini yada warna warni-mamalya,” ni-yama.

Abirraja na-yama, “Yarn-eka yirru-wilyakinama amangbala damba akwa ambilyuma akwalya imba nara akwala ebina da. Nar-eka yarna a-kwama wurri-mirntak-ayina wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya enena anhinga da. Dukwa yirri-mini-ngayindanama nungkwuwa yarna yiki-likajama yiki-bayindanama anhinga wurri-mirntak-ayina-langwa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya da?” na-yama. <sup>14</sup> Abirraja wurrakina warni-mamalya yakwijina nuw-ambilyuma wurru-wurra-kwilyimid-eka na-lyimberr-mirdini-mirra,

5,000 warnungkwarba akwa ngawa wurri-darringka akwa wurri-yukwayuwa abirra-langwa abirr-ajukwaba.

Anaja kembirra ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Wurr-ambarr-jina ab-angmakayana ajiringka-manja. Abu-wurra-mirntukwuna 50 yalakwa, 50 angakwuba, imba 50 yada-langwa-langwa. Abi-yamina ngawa wurri-mirntak-enena warni-mamalya wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus. <sup>15</sup> Kembirra abirraja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa narra-maka wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya ebina-langwiya ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Akwa kembirra abirraja nuw-alambarrnga arakba wurrakina wurr-ababirna-langwa da.

<sup>16</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-rntirrka ebina amangbala damba akwa ambilyuma akwalya. Akwa nu-ngwundikadinga, angwubina-wa n-andiyaya, akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa God nanu-kwa-mulangwa nakina ebina damba yiya akwalya wurrakina-manja. Biya ni-mirntaki-kuwarranga kembirra ebina a-yukwayuwa-wiya da. Akwa nanu-kwa akina damba yiya akwalya ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, kajungwa abirramba-langwa warniku-kwi yada akina wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da. <sup>17</sup> Abirraja na-yabukayina arakba da akwa na-mirntaki-ladinga wurr-ababirna-langwa da.

Ngalaja yakwijina adirrngwarna a-ngarmungkwa alabira nuw-ambilyuma akina. Kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya narru-wurra-mirntukwama amirntak-iybina a-yukwayuwa anhinga narri-lalika-mulangwa nuw-ayijini-mirrada wurrakina. Abirraja Jesus-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa narr-akimarnuma amirntak-akina ebina-manja adirrngwarna

a-ngarmungkwa alabira akina anhinga. Kemberra a-memberrkwa ambilyuma a-ngarmungkwa alabira adi-dirngwarna na-lyangburrkwunuma da.

*Bida ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa Jesus-langwa-langwa  
Matthew 16:13-19, Mark 8:27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Bi...ya arngkawura anaja Jesus nakina n-akwukawura n-ambilyuma akwa ni-biriyaminuma God-uwa. Abirraja wurri-bukwaya na-likana arakba anuwa-wa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Imba Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Na-lyalyimbukwayini-manja warni-mamalya, ningi-miyambana ningena na-yamama wurrakina?” ni-yama.

<sup>19</sup> Abirraja na-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, “Wurru-kwala warni-mamalya na-yamama, ‘Nakin-eka Janjana, niybina Naniki-mingeki-ngamba-ja da.’ Imba abirraja wurru-kwala na-yamama wurrakina, ‘Eliy-eka nakina da.’ Abirraja wurru-kwala na-yamama, ‘Nu-wilyab-eka Ni-Birabida n-anungkwarba n-aning-arakba-kiya n-anibi-duma arakba nakina da,’ ” na-yama.

<sup>20</sup> “Imba nungkwurraja?” ni-yama anaja Jesus abirruwa-wa. “Ningi-miyambana ngayuwa kirri-yaminama?” ni-yama.

Anaja Bida ni-lawurraka-ja ayakwa. “Nungkuw-eka ningki-bungkawa ningk-iybina God ni-yangbini-mulangwa nakina arakbirakba-kiya-wiya,” ni-yama. “Ni-yamama nakina God, ‘Ngayuw-eka ningena ning-aniki-larrka nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya kajungwa kan-anibi-kini yada nakina nganyangwa warni-mamalya,’ ni-yamama. Kemberra nungkwuwa-bina ningkakina ningk-ani-mamalya ningk-ani-miykirra Ningki-Majaya da,” ni-yama Bida nakina da.



*Jesus ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa naniki-lyanda-langwa akwa naniki-jungwa-langwa*

*Matthew 16:21-28, Mark 8:31-9:1*

<sup>21</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Nar-eka a-makama warning-errbirra-manja warni-mamalya ebina Bida ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa. <sup>22</sup> Ngayuw-eka ningena, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ki-lyandinam-eka angwurra ningena da. Abirraja wurr-arum-uruma ngakwurra-langwa akwa ngawa wurri-Minida wurr-arum-uruma ka-waranam-eka wurrakina ngayuwa. Abirraja warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa aning-arum-uruma ayakwa abirr-ajukwaba ka-waranam-eka ngayuwa da. Kabu-wartanama ningena akana k-anibi-dinama m-abiyakarbiya-manja mamawura ngayuwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>23</sup> Kembirra Jesus ni-yangbina ngarningka ayakwa analangwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurr-ababirnu-wa. “Kwurruwa-yi! Yiki-ngayindana-manja yiki-yuwarnamanja ngayuwa-manja, yiku-wara-jungwunuma nungkwurr-abakiya. M-ababirna-langwa marrnga, nungkwurruwa yiki-yaminama wubirra yiki-lyilyana eka ka-mambalinu-mirri-manja, akwa yik-abirraki-yuwarnamanja ngayuwa. <sup>24</sup> Nungkwurruwa-manja yiku-wilyakina-manja nungkwurra-langwa akwananibika, ambaka-mirra amandangwa yiki-lyumadina akina. Akana yiki-lalikinamanja akwananibika nungkwurra-langwa, ngayuwi yada, ambaka-mirra yik-anibi-dinama kirrakina da.

<sup>26</sup> “Imba karning-errbirra karni-mamalya yiki-yaliyana-manja aduwaba ngayuwa-langwa akwa ngawa nganyangwa-langwa ayakwa, kembirra ngay-amba-langwa ka-mini-yaliyanama nganjukwaba

nungkwurruwa-langwa. Ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ka-mini-yaliyanama nungkwurruwa-langwa akini yada ngawa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa. Ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa ku-kwilya-danama ningena ngaya-bakiya-ba. Akwa ku-kwilya-danama ngarningka Nungw-arrka-langwu-ma alarr-adada. Akwa abirr-ajukwaba warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa ka-kwilya-danama wurrakina.

<sup>27</sup> “W-engkirraja enena ayakwa ngarra-makinama ningi-larrkbi-larrkbakinama. Karn-eka kirru-kwala karni-mamalya yalakwa nara a-jungwuma kirrakina yanda-langwa yikini-rringkina-manja God kini-bungkawa-dina-manja nakina kirr-ababirna-manja karni-mamalya ababirna-langwa angalya,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*Jesus ni-miniyngka-dini-mulangwa*

*Matthew 17:1-8, Mark 9:2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Bi...ya ngalaja m-amangbala m-ambilyuma mamawura numi-likanuma makina. Biya kembirra Jesus nanu-wilyakama Bida yiya Janjana akwa Jaminja, kembirra na-biki-likanuma na-biku-wurtanguma wurri-bik-alakina angak-arjiyinga-wa angalya, kajungwa kini-biriyamini yada nakina Jesus God-uwa yakwijina. Biya na-biku-wurtanga wurri-bik-alakina karrawaru-wa. Kembirra arakba ni-biriyaminuma Jesus God-uwa. <sup>29-32</sup> Imba abirri-bukwurraja Bida yiya Janjana akwa Jaminja narri-bikima-ngayindanguma marrnga. Akwa na-biki-mungkwulinga m-aruma marrnga wurri-bik-alakina. Anaja kembirra nu-biriyaminu-wiya nakina Jesus, ni-miniyngka-dinum-eka nani-mukwurra. Ngalaja diybina dimballa ani-langwa n-awiyabanuma nakina

yingu-kwilyarriyinum-eka arakba dakina. Yingu-kwilya-danguma du-kwily-adad-eka wubirra a-mangwurrājija amarrirla-langwa dakina.

Abirnaja kembirra wun-ambilyuma-kiya wun-anungkwarba-kiya nani-jadinga adirrariyaba yakwijina. Biya na-biki-lyalyimbukwayinuma arakba yakwijina abirr-bukwurruwa Jesus. Wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya wun-ani-miykirra-kiya nu-wilyaba nu-bungkawa Mawijija nakina imba nu-wilyaba Eliya, Ni-Birabida n-anungkwarba nakina. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya nani-jungwayini-mirrada wunalakina, akana Jesus-manja arakba yakwijina wun-alakina da. Akwa nanu-kwilyarriyinum-eka abirn-ajukwaba wun-alakina-kiya. Biya na-biki-lyalyimbukwayinuma wurri-bik-alakina naniki-jungwa-langwa Jesus Jirujalema-manja. Naniki-jungwi yada Jesus nakina mana God ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma akina arakbirakba-kiya-wiya.

Kembirra abirri-bukwurraja Bida yiya Janjana akwa Jaminja na-biki-mirajanga arakba, akwa nani-rringka Jesus na-kwilyarriyinuma nakina. Akwa narra-lirraki-rringka ngarningka wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya Jesus-manja akwudangwa nan-alkayanguma.

<sup>33</sup> Abirnaja wun-aniki-likī yada wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya Jesus-langwa arakba. Anaja ni-yama Bida Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “aningab-eka ena yirri-bik-ambilyama yarna yalakwa da. Kembirra kaminini-ngekbirakinam-eka abiyakarbiya amiyarrya, awilyaba nungkwa-langwa, awilyaba Mawijija-langwa imba awilyaba Eliya-langwa da,” ni-yama nakina Bida. Akana errbirra ni-yangbinuma nakina Bida, mana nara baba angwurra kin-engkirrkana akinu-wa ayakwa ani-langwa.

<sup>34</sup> A-wilyaba-wiya ayakwa ni-yangbinu-wiya Bida, ngalaja angwubina na-jadinga narraku-wurraku-

wurmbe-ja wurrakina-manja yakwijina karrawara angakarjiyinga-manja angalya. Abirri-bukwurraja nabik-akbarda wurri-bik-alakina Bida yiya Janjana akwa Jaminja narraku-wurraku-wurmbe-ji-mulangwa akina angwubina abirr-bukwurruwa-manja akwa ngawa Jesus-manja akwa ngawa wun-alakina-manja Mawijija-manja akwa Eliya-manja abirn-ajukwaba akina da.

<sup>35</sup> Biya nuw-engkirrka arakba amayakwa nayangbinuma angaliba angwubina-langwa. Nayama ngalaja, “Naka Nanukw-arrka nganyangwa, niybina ninguw-ekbalyinuma. W-engkirraja anuwa-wa,” nayama akina amayakwa.

<sup>36</sup> Kembirra nayangbini-mulangwa akina amayakwa, abirri-bukwurraja wurri-bik-alekbina Bida yiya Janjana akwa Jaminja nani-rringka Jesus n-akwukawura arakba nakina da. Nara wurriybina wurru-kwala imba Jesus anuwa yimbukwa nani-rringkama n-akwukawura arakba da. Akana nara karra-maka wurri-bik-alakina wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya ebina-langwa narri-rringka-mulangwa, imba nabiki-yang-minja-dinuma, nara ayakwa kabiki-yangbina wurri-bik-alakina ngawa da.

*Nanjarrngalyilya-langwa niybina Jesus nan-aningaba-kamulangwa nakina*

*Matthew 17:14-18, Mark 9:14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Biya m-iyngka-manja mamawura Jesus akwa wurri-bik-alekbina ani-langwa wurri-bik-abiyakarbiya warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nabiki-dirrintuma arakba ebina-langwa angakarjiyinga. Abirraja wurr-ababirneka warni-mamalya nuw-akbirrang-anja wurrakina

yakwijina arrawa. <sup>38</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-artanga nakina Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Bungkawa, yimini-rringka-langwa naka nanukw-arrka n-ambawuramirra. <sup>39</sup> Abirraja wurru-wilyaba wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa nani-mi-manama nakina arngk-ababirnalangwa. Na-wartu-wartaminam-eka wurrakina wurr-amukwa akwa nani-mirntaku-warr-jinama nanimadangkwa ni-yukwijiya-langwa angerrba yiya angerrba, kembirra alyukwalya na-jadanama edirralangwa ana-langwa-langwa. Wurrakin-eka wurr-amukwa nara a-lalikama naka ni-yukwijiya imba nani-lyandikinam-eka naka. <sup>40</sup> Nganja ning-arra-yandabanuma warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nungkwa-langwa karra-jadijuwi yada wurrakina wurr-amukwa, akana nara abirraja karra-jadi-juwa da,” ni-yama niybina nungw-anikba Jesus-uwa da.

<sup>41</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinuwa warni-mamalya, “Karukwa, mikwurrak-eka mangma kirrima-wilyakinama ngawa karna karnimamalya, kembirra nara ambaka a-werrik-ambilyuma kirrakina ngayuwa-manja. Ngayuw-eka ningena ningerrbirandinam-eka nungkwurruwa-wa. Ngambi-yad-eka ka-lalikinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya?” ni-yama Jesus. Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina niybinuwa n-anungkwarba, “Kwa, nu-wilyakina nanukw-ana yangkwurrangwa,” ni-yama.

<sup>42</sup> Abirraja nani-likana wunalakina Jesus-uwa akana lukwakwa abirraja wurriybina wurr-amukwa nani-kbilyajanga nakina ni-yukwijiya ajiringka-wa, akwa nani-mirntaku-warri-juwa nani-madangkwa ani-langwa angerrba yiya angerrba. Anaja ni-yangbina nakina Jesus ayakwa wurrakinu-wa wurr-amukwa. “Jadiya nakinalangwa ni-yukwijiya,” ni-yama. Ni-yangbinu-wiya

nakina Jesus akina ayakwa wurrakinu-wa wurr-amukwa, kembirra anaja n-aningaba-duma arakba nakina ni-yukwijiya. Kembirra Jesus ni-yama nungw-anikba-wa, “Naka arakba nanukw-ana n-aningaba-duma,” ni-yama.

<sup>43</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya ebina-manja angalya na-yakikbijangayinuma angwurra mana God n-arrbida amandangwa nakina baba da.

*Ni-yangbini-mulangwa Jesus ngarningka kini-jungwuna-mulangwa*

*Matthew 17:22-23, Mark 9:30-32*

Na-maki-jayinu-wiya ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya ababirna-langwa aning-iningaba ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus, anaja ni-yangbina nakina Jesus ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. <sup>44</sup> “W-engkirraja ambaka-langwa enenu-wa ayakwa ka-makina-mirruwa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa,” ni-yama. “Yik-awiyaba-jina-manja enena ayakwa mu-wilyabu-wa mada, nara a-jadi-juma mingarrku-warru-wa, imba yiku-wilyakinama akina ngawa. Ngayuw-eka ningena ning-ambilyama ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, akana abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba kabi-manama, kabu-wilyakinama wurribu-bungkawu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

<sup>45</sup> Akana abirraja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa nara karri-mi-miringka akina ayakwa anilangwa wurrakina. Akin-eka ayakwa nuw-abuwarrkajungwunuma kajungwa nari yada a-mi-miringkama wurrakina warnungkwarba. Kembirra nar-eka ka-yama kani-yangki-labana wurrakina, “Na-yamarrkama ebina ayakwa ningki-yangbinuma?” nara ka-yama kani-yangki-labana, mana na-mirntak-akbardanguma angwurra wurrakina baba da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-ngkwaningaba-kajungwuma*

*Matthew 18:1-5, Mark 9:33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Biya kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa na-mirntaki-merrbayinuma akwa na-yama, “Ngarri-miyambana ngarr-aruma ngarru-kwala-manja angwurra? Imba ngarri-miyambana aki-bungkawa-dinama ngarru-kwala-manja ngarnungkarba?” na-yama.

<sup>47</sup> Anaja Jesus n-aningma nakina abirra-langwa mangma akwa nan-arti-juwa nu-wilyaba ni-yukwijiya anuwa-wa. Nan-arjiya-juwama nakina anuwa-manja ni-rukwuwarra-langwa, <sup>48</sup> akwa ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Karning-errbirra karni-mamalya yiki-min-engkirrkaja-manja ngayuwa-wa akwa yiki-lyalyingmina-manja naka ni-yukwijiya, kembirra yiki-lyalyingminama kirrakina ngarningka ngayuwa nganjukwaba. Akwa karning-errbirra karni-mamalya yiki-lyalyingmina-manja ngayuwa, kembirra yiki-lyalyingminama ngarningka God an-ajukwaba, niybina ngini-larrkama ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa nungkwurruwa-wa. Kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya nara-manja a-ngkwaningaba-kajungwuma kirrakina imba yika-minu-wartana-manja wurru-kwala-langwa warka, kembirra anaja nakina God kini-yaminama nungkwurruwa-wa, ‘Ningk-aruma ningk-ani-mamalya,’ kini-yaminama nakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa.

*Warni-mamalya nani-yangbi-juwa-mulangwa Jesus-langwa ekirra*

<sup>49</sup> Anaja kembirra Janjana ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “yini-rringkama yarna nu-wilyaba n-anungkarba nani-jadi-juwama wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa. Imba anaja

ni-yangbi-juwama nakina ekirra nungkwa-langwa. Kemberra yiny-ngwanja-juma mana nara baba nakina ngakwurra-langwa nani-mamalya,” ni-yama Janjana nakina da.

<sup>50</sup> Imba anaja nakina Jesus ni-yangbina ayakwa Janjanu-wa akwa ngarningka ena-langwu-wa wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. “A-a, nara a-ngwanja-juma nakina,” ni-yama. “Nara a-ngwanja-juma mana nakina nani-mamalya, niybina nara a-warma nungkwurruwa-manja, kirrani-mamirika-jinama nungkwurruwa nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa da.

*Wurru-kwala warni-mamalya Warning-Jameriya na-warangi-mulangwa Jesus*

<sup>51</sup> Bi...ya ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma arakba nakina Jesus kini-likaji yada dirrbira Jirujalemu-wa kajungwa nari yada ambididuma amiyarra nakina. Nim-ambawura-dinuma arakba ngalaja mamawura naniki-lawurrada-langwa Jesus God-langwu-wa angalya abalkayu-wa. <sup>52</sup> Nani-larrkanuma kemberra Jesus wurru-kwala warnungkwarba awilyabu-wa angalya amin-ambawura-mirruwa alikira. Akin-eka angalya nuw-ambilyuma Jameriya-manja miybina-manja mamirukwa nimi-likanu-murri-manja Jirujalemu-wa makina. Nani-larrkanuma nakina Jesus kajungwa warnik-abirangki yada wurrakina angalya adinakba nanik-ambilyingi yada wilyarra nakina. Abirraja na-lyangmanguma wurrakina adinakba imba Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nuw-ariji-dinuma wurri-mirntak-akina arija-langwa da.

Bi...ya abirraja na-yarda arakba wurrakina warnungkwarba akina-manja angalya amin-ambawura



alikirā. Akwa narra-yangki-labana wurrakina warning-akwijina warni-mamalya alikiri yada Jesus-langwi yada akwa ngawa ena-langwi yada warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa kajungwa warnik-ambilyingi yada aduwaya wurrakina yakwijina. <sup>53</sup> Akana abirraja wurri-min-akina angalya Warning-Jameriya warni-mamalya namirntaku-waranguma nara ambilyuma Jesus abirra-langwa-manja angalya. Namirntaku-waranguma wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya mana narra-wurriykbamubaba angwurra warning-errbirra-manja warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya. Akwa ngarningka warningma wurrakina kini-likajama nakina Jesus Jirujalemu-wa kajungwa nanik-ambarrngi yada nakina Akwuringku-warrkwa yakwijina da.

<sup>54</sup> Bi...ya abirraja nuw-akbirrang-anja-manja ngarningka wurriybina warnungkwarba akwa Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, nani-makama wurrakina Jesus-manja ebina ayakwa na-warangi-mulangwa Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina Warning-Jameriya warni-mamalya. Abirnaja kembirra Jaminja akwa Janjana nani-yama Jesus-uwa arakba, “Bungkawa,” nani-yama, “dukwa ningkakina yirri-ngayindanama yarna yikini-yang-kilabajama God-uwa kajungwa kini-larrka-ji yada nakina angwura angwubina-langwa karraki-dakini yada wurri-mirntak-ayana Warning-Jameriya warni-mamalya da?” nani-yama wun-alakina da.

<sup>55</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama wun-alakina-kiya-wa wun-angungkwarba-kiya, “Nar-eka a-yangbuma nungkwur-nuwa amukwiyaad-akina ayakwa kin-alakina da,” ni-yama nakina. <sup>56</sup> Kembirra nara ka-ngwanjina wurrakina Jesus akwa ngawa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa akina-manja angalya, imba wurr-arri-jinungkwa ngawa

angwurra na-mirntaki-likanuma aminiyngku-wa angalya da.

*Akini-yuwarna-mulangwa Jesus-manja*

*Matthew 8:18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Biya Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-likani-manja lukwakwa wurrakina nuw-akbirrang-anja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba. Anaja ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Nganjukwaba ki-likajama nungkwuwa-manja,” ni-yama. “Yiba-yibi-yuwarnama ngawa ngayuwa ababirnu-wa angalya ki-likaja-mirruwa nungkwuwa ningkakina da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>58</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa, “Kwuja, akin-eka warning-animbaliba-langwa edirra abirra-langwa akwa ngawa wurrajija-langwa miyerriya abirra-langwa abirr-ajukwaba makina. Akana nara ebina angalya nganyangwa da. Ngayuw-eka ningena ning-ambilyama ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwullarrinuma enena-manja angalya, akana nara ebina angalya nganyangwa kajungwa ning-aniki-mungkwulingi yada ningi-yngkinyungwurra wurri-mirntak-iybina wubirra warning-animbaliba akwa wurrajija wurriybina na-mungkwuli-jayinama wurri-yngkinyungwurra wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus niybinu-wa n-anungkwarba nakina da.

<sup>59</sup> Bi...ya nuw-akbirrang-anja Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nu-wilyaba ngarningka n-anungkwarba ni-likanuma mamirukwa-langwiya. Biya Jesus ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Kwa, likaja yakuwa, yi-yuwarna ngayuwa-manja,” ni-yama.

Anaja n-anungkwarba ni-yama, “Nara ambaka, Bungkawa,” ni-yama. “Ngi-likaja-langwa adiniba-wiya angalyu-wa, mana nungw-arrka nganyangwa ni-jungwuma arakba. Kini-rungkwabinama adiniba-wiya nani-madangkwa ajiringka-manja, kembirra arija-langwa

ki-likajama yiba-yuwarnama ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja,” ni-yama.

<sup>60</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa, “Abirraja warni-mamalya wurriybina nara a-likama God-langwa-manja mamirukwa abirra-rungkwabina warni-niki-jungwa warni-madangwa abirra-langwa, mana na-likaja-mubaba abirr-ajukwaba warni-niki-jungwa wubirra wurrakina. Imba nungkwaja, jay, likaja arakba, imba ka-makina warni-mamalya-manja, ‘God kini-bungkawa-dini yada nakina kirr-ababirna-manja karni-mamalya ababirna-langwa angalya,’ ki-yaminama nungkwuwa ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

<sup>61</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba n-iyngka n-anungkwarba ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ningena ngayuwa yiba-yuwarnama nungkwuwa-manja, imba adiniba-wiya ngi-likiya-langwa angalyu-wa ngayuwa ka-makini yada nganyangwa-manja warni-mamalya yiba-yuwarnamulangwa ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>62</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Nungkwaja yiki-yuwarnamanja ngayuwa-manja, kembirra nara ningkakina errkerruma. K-errkerrina-manja nungkwuwa, kembirra ki-yaminama ningkakina nu-wilyaba wubirra n-anungkwarba ningadingkarrijinama ajiringka. Kin-errikerrina-manja akwabirrangarnu-wa nakina, nara kembirra dirrbira a-likama, imba angerrba yiya angerrba kini-likajama kini-yangkwuruwudinama nakina da. Nakina wubirra n-anungkwarba ki-yaminama nungkwaja yi-mini-yarrkuwarakina-mulangwa aduwaya nganyangwa ayakwa akana yi-lalikina-mulangwa ngayuwa da. Nar-eka God a-bungkawa-duma kirra-mukwiyad-akina-manja karni-mamalya nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

## 10

*Jesus nani-larrkani-mulangwa 70 warni-mamalya engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya*

<sup>1</sup> Bi...ya Nu-Bungkawa Jesus nu-wekbalyinuma nakina wurru-kwala ngarningka warni-mamalya. Ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma naniki-liki yada ababirnu-wa angalya nuw-ambilyi-mirruwa alikira yiya warni-mamalya. Nu-wekbalyinuma nakina 70 warni-mamalya kajungwa ka-lyangmani yada wurrakina wurr-amb-ambilyuma-wiya angerrba yiya angerrba amirntak-akinu-wa angalya imba kuw-ariji-dini yada Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma ambaka-mirra wurrakina da.

<sup>2</sup> Ni-yangbina kembirra Jesus amirntak-enena ayakwa lukwuniyawa abirruwa-wa nara-wiya ka-likana engku-wa. “W-engkirrkiya,” ni-yama Jesus. “Adiniba God kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina. Abirraja warni-mamalya warnik-engkirrki yada wurr-ababirna God-langwa ayakwa arakba wurrakina. Kembirra kuw-angkirrkajamanja nara wurrakina a-warma ani-langwa ayakwa imba kani-min-engkirrkajama anuwa-wa. Akana nungkwurraja kirriybina kini-minu-wardanama God-langwa warka aduwaba kurr-ambawur-eka kirrakina da. Kembirra wuni-yang-kilabaja Nu-Bungkawa God kajungwa kani-larrkaji yada nakina wurr-ababirna warniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa kajungwa kanimakini yada ani-langwa ayakwa wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya nakina da.”

<sup>3</sup> “W-engkirrkiya,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Kuw-akbirranjanja-manja warning-animbaliba ebina a-yukwujiya jiba, anijiyangm-eka awinyamba akina jiba a-yukwujiya, wurr-abarta baba awinyamba wurrakina

warning-anibaliba. Imba nganja ngarra-larrkajama nungkwurruwa aduwaba akwa akin-eka wubirra a-yukwujiya jiba yiki-yaminama kirrakina karni-mamalya. Yik-akbirrangayinama kirrakina warni-mamalya wurriybina wurr-abarta awinyamba wurrakina da.”

<sup>4-5</sup> Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Nar-eka a-wilyakama angwarnta yiya beka m-aning-anhinga akwa aning-alika nungkwurruwa-manja, imba errbirra yiki-likaja. Biya yika-rringkina-manja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya mamirukwa-manja, nara ambididuma a-lyalyimbukwajuma lukwakwa imba dirrbira yiki-likaja kirrakina ngawa.

Kembirra yikini-yardiya-manja kin-alekbina kin-ambilyuma-kiya kin-ani-mamalya-kiya awilyaba-manja angalya akwa yikin-awiyabana-manja arrawu-wa alikira-wa kin-alakina, adiniba-wiya yikini-yangbina enena ayakwa wurri-min-akinu-wa alikira. Yikini-yama kin-alakina, ‘Yi-lyurrkwa yukwudukwuda wurr-ambilya,’ yikini-yamina abirruwa-wa. <sup>6</sup> Imba akina-manja alikira kin-ambilya-manja nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya niybina kani-ngayindanama nakina God kani-mini-lyurrkwa-kinama yukwudukwuda ani-langwa, kembirra anaja God kani-mini-lyurrkwa-kinama amandangwa yukwudukwuda ani-langwa. Imba ka-warana-manja wurri-min-akina alikira warni-mamalya nara-manja a-mini-lyurrkwa-kama God yukwudukwuda abirra-langwa, kembirra ngalaja ebina ayakwa nungkwurna-langwa nara akina a-mini-lyurrkwa-kama yukwudukwuda abirra-langwa. Imba akin-eka ayakwa nungkwurna-langwa kuw-ambilyama ngawa nungkwurnuwa-manja. <sup>7</sup> Imba yakwijina ngawa ebina-manja alikira yikini-mungkwula kin-alakina. Akwa yikin-alyibarina anhinga abirra-langwa akwa yikini-ybekina akwubibeka yakwijina

abirra-langwa. Yiki-yaminjaminama ngawa kirkakina karni-mamalya mana yikabu-kwuna-manja wurrakina warni-mamalya anhinga karniki-minu-wardu-warda karni-mamalya aningaba akina. Nara a-rnjurrkwuma engku-wa yiya engku-wa alikira, imba a-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya-manja yik-ambilyama ngawa da.”

<sup>8</sup> Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Yikini-likaja-manja nungkwurnuwa aning-errbirru-wa angalya,” ni-yama, “akana nara-manja a-warma kin-alakina wurri-min-akina angalya warni-mamalya, kembirra yikin-alyibarina ebina anhinga yikabu-kwunama wurrakina, <sup>9</sup> akwa yik-aningaba-kina wurr-angb-angbilyuwama warni-mamalya abirra-langwa. Yik-aningaba-kina warni-mamalya angbilyuwa-langwa, akwa yikini-yangbina nungkwurnuwa enena ayakwa wurri-mirntak-akina-manja wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya. ‘Aduwaba,’ yikini-yamina, ‘yik-aningmi-dinama kirkakina kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God adiniba nakina da,’ yikini-yamina kin-alakina abirruwa-wa.”

<sup>10</sup> Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Yikini-likaja-manja kin-alakina aning-errbirru-wa angalya,” ni-yama, “akana ka-warana-manja kin-alakina wurri-min-akina angalya warni-mamalya, kembirra yikini-rijakbina akina angalya abirra-langwa akwa yikini-yangbina lukwakwa enena ayakwa abirruwa-wa. <sup>11</sup> Yikini-yamina, ‘Enena ajiringka nungkwurra-langwa-manja angalya ebina nuw-ardirranama yina-langwa-manja alika yikinu-wurranama arakba yin-alakena,’ yikini-yamina. ‘Yinuwa yikinu-wurranama akina kajungwa karningmi yada yinuwa yin-alakena ngarra-lekbajama nungkwurruwa-wa, mana kirru-warangu-mubaba aduwaba ayakwa God-langwa. Imba w-engkirraja angwurra enenu-wa ayakwa nungkwurraja karni-mamalya enena-manja angalya. Aduwab-

eka yik-aningmi-dinama kirrakina kini-bungkawa-dinamulangwa God adiniba nakina!’ yikini-yamina kin-alakina-kiya abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>12</sup> Amandangwa, ngarra-makinama,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “God kani-lekbajam-eka wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya m-aning-arija-langwa-manja mamawura. Akini yada ngawa kini-lyangku-werribika-jungwunama nakina karni-mamalya-langwa, karningaba-mirrikba akwa kirru-wurrariya-mirrikba. Nakin-eka kani-lekbajama abirr-ajukwaba wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurru-wurrariya Warningi-Jaduma, kembirra akini yada ngawa ka-lyandinam-eka wurrakina warni-mamalya. Akana kani-lekbajama nakin-eka God angwurra wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurriyibina ka-waranama nungkwurra-langwa ayakwa aduwaba, akwa ka-lyandinam-eka angwurra wurrakin-eka da!” ni-yama Jesus, nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya 70 da.

*Warni-mamalya-langwa wurriyibina na-waranamulangwa God-langwa ayakwa*

<sup>13</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yama nakina, “Nungkwurraja karni-mamalya Karningi-Karajina akwa ngawa Karningi-Bejeda yiki-yamarrkinam-eka kirrakina?” ni-yama. “Anaja God yikani-mini-ngekbirakinama a-werrikawarrya awurrariya nungkwurra-langwi yada. Kirrakina-eka kirri-ringkama arakba engb-iyngbida amirntak-iybina God ni-yama-mulangwa nakina nungkwurra-langwa-manja angalya aduwaba, akana nara yiki-larrngku-wurranga alarrngk-ilarrngk-awarrya kirrakina akwa nara yikini-mini-yarrku-waraka ayakwa God-langwa da.”

Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “Abirraja arakbirakba-kiya-wiya warni-mamalya Warningi-Daya akwa Warningi-Jayidina wurru-wurrariya wurrakina nuw-ambilyuma. Wurru-wurrariya wurri-lyangm-eka. Akana nara wurrakina karri-rringka engb-iyngbida amirntak-iybina ni-yama-mulangwa God nungkwurra-langwamanja angalya. Karri-rringka-manja wurrakina ebina aningaba engb-iyngbida God-langwa, kembirra karru-wurranguma wurrakina a-wurru-wurrariya imba kani-mini-yarrku-warakama arakba God-langwa ayakwa wurrakina. Waranja-bawiya kuw-awiyabayinuma du-wurru-wurrariya dimballa diybina narringa-ngekbirakama nanukwuta-langwu-ma a-mangwurrarajija, akwa kuw-ambarrnuma ajiringka-manja amarninamanja. Akin-eka ka-yamama wurrakina kajungwa n-aningmi yada God narri-larrngku-wurrangi-mulangwa alarrngk-ilarrngk-awarrya imba nani-mini-yarrku-warakinuma God-langwa ayakwa arakba wurrakina da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>14</sup> Biya Jesus ni-yama ngarningka, “M-aning-arija-langwa-manja mamawura anaja God kani-lekbajama amandangwa wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya Warningi-Daya-manja akwa ngawa Warningi-Jayidinamanja, wurru-wurrariya baba wurrakina. Imba yikanilekbajama nakina angwurra kirrakina karni-mamalya Karningi-Karajina akwa Karningi-Bejeda kirru-warangimulangwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba God-langwa ayakwa aduwaba.

<sup>15</sup> Imba nungkwurraja karni-mamalya Karningi-Kabuniyuma,” ni-yama Jesus. “Kirri-lyangku-werri-bikajungwunuma God yikanu-wilyakina-mulangwa kirrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya aningaba na! Akana nar-eka da! Nakin-eka yikani-larrkajama kirrakina awurrariya-wa



angalya kirru-warangi-mulangwa ani-langwa ayakwa aduwaba da!” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>16</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama Jesus nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja <sup>70</sup> warni-mamalya, “Amandangwa,” ni-yama, “warning-errbirra warni-mamalya kuw-angkirrkaja-manja ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa, akin-eka wubirra laka kuw-engkirrkajama ayakwa nganyangwa. Imba ka-warana-manja nungkwurruwa wurrakina, akin-eka wubirra laka ka-waranama ngayuwa nganjukwaba. Akwa ka-warana-manja ngayuwa wurrakina warni-mamalya, ka-waranama an-ajukwaba niybina ngini-larrkama ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa da,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwawa. Abirraja kembirra na-mirntaki-likanuma arakba wurrakina akwa na-wardanguma ebina warka nanukwama Jesus abirruwa da.

*Wurri-mirntak-iybina 70 warni-mamalya na-lawurradini-mulangwa Jesus-uwa*

<sup>17</sup> Bi...ya kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina <sup>70</sup> warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-lawurradinuma arakba Jesus-uwa wurrakina. Wurri-yakirrerr-eka wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya. Biya na-mirntaki-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa,” na-yama, “wurru-wurrariy-eka wurr-amukwa na-jadanguma warni-mamalya-langwa. Yirri-yangbijuwa-manja ekirra nungkwa-langwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurr-amukwa, yirrabi-min-engkirrkanuma yirra-langwa ayakwa,” na-mirntaki-yama wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya Jesus-uwa.

<sup>18</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Ngayuwa ningena ningani-rribirringkama Namukwa, niybina nu-bungkawa wurru-wurrariya-langwa wurr-amukwa. Biya ningani-rringkama ni-yngki-larruma nakina angwubina-langwa.

Waranja-bawiya arrawu-wa ni-larruma nakina, wubirra laka yibilyibilya yiybina ni-ngarning-mindanama li-larrinama waranja-bawiya ajiringka-wa yakina da.

<sup>19</sup> W-engkirrkiya-langwa!” ni-yama Jesus ngarningka abirruwa-wa. “Ngayuwa ngarra-yng-bidirrkama kirrakina karni-mamalya kajungwa karniku-bungkawa-di yada Namukwa-manja akwa ngarningka ana-langwa-manja wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa wurr-ababirna-manja. Yiki-likaja-manja kirrakina yikini-ngalyilya-kina-manja yingarna, nara ngalaja anguma nungkwurruwa-manja yakina. Akwa ngarningka yikima-ngalyilya-kina-manja merrbira, nara ardarruma makina nungkwurruwa-manja. Amandangwa anaja n-arrbid-eka niybina Namukwa akana nganja ngayuwa ngarra-yng-bidirrkama angwurra kirrakina. Kembirra nara nakina a-mini-ngekbirakuma awurrariya nungkwurra-langwa da.”

<sup>20</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yama ngarningka abirruwa-wa, “Nungkwurraja aduwaba kirru-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunama kirrakina kirru-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa wurr-amukwa-manja. Aningaba akina. Imba angwurra yiku-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunama karna mana God-langwa karni-mamalya kirrakina da. Ngalaja ekirra nungkwurra-langwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma arakba. Akwa anaja God nu-wilyakinama ngawa amirntak-akina ekirra nungkwurra-langwa ana-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*Nu-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunu-mulangwa Jesus*

<sup>21</sup> Akini yada ngawa ngalaja Amawurrna God-langwa kirriybina angwurra nakina Jesus. Anaja ni-yama God-uwa, “Nganiyarrya Ngangwa, ningku-bungkawadinama abalkaya angwubina-manja ningkakina, akwa

ngarningka yalakwa enena-manja angalya ningku-bungkawadinama,” ni-yama Jesus. “Nganja yirra-yang-marngkwa-jinama ningkakina mana ningkarra-wilyaka-juwa-mubaba wurri-mirntak-enena-manja warni-mamalya ningku-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa aduwaba. Nara nungkwaja kani-maka aringkawa-manja warni-mamalya, imba wurri-mirntak-enena-manja wulkwa warni-mamalya ningkarra-makama ningkakina da. Amandangwa yirra-yang-marngkwa-jinama ngayuwa, mana ningki-marngkirra ningkakina akwa ningki-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma akina da,” ni-yama Jesus God-uwa nakina da.

<sup>22</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbina Jesus amirntak-enena ayakwa wurr-ababirnu-wa warni-mamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “Nungw-arrk-eka nginu-kwama nakina ababirnalangwa ngayuwa-manja,” ni-yama. “Kirri-miyamban-eka karni-mamalya kirr-akakiruma amandangwa ngayuwa Ning-anukw-anikba? Nara da. Anaja Nungw-arrka anuwa yimbukwa n-akakiruma ngayuwa da. Imba kirri-miyamban-eka karni-mamalya kirr-akakiruma amandangwa Nungw-arrka? Nara da. Ngayuw-eka ningena Ning-anukw-anikba ning-akakiruma nakina da. Imba yika-ngayindana-manja ngayuwa ka-wilyakajinama kirrakina-manja, kembirra kirru-kwala karni-mamalya nungkwurr-ajukwaba yik-aningmi-dinama Nungw-arrka,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirnu-wa da.

<sup>23</sup> Biya kembirra ni-nyaku-warrkwa-jungwa Jesus, ni-yangbina ngarningka amirntak-enena akwala ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa naramirri-manja kuw-engkirrkana wurru-kwala warni-mamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “God nu-kwilyiban-eka nakina nungkwurruwa-manja,” ni-yama, “mana kirri-

rringkama nungkwurra-langwa-mirra manba arum-uruma engb-iyngbida ningi-yama-mulangwa ngayuwa.  
<sup>24</sup> Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya abirraja Wurru-Birabida warni-mamalya akwa ngawa wurri-bu-bungkawa warning-arakba-kiya nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurrakina. Narri-ngayindangum-eka karri-rringkama amirntak-iybina kirri-rringkinama karna karni-mamalya aduwaba akwa ngawa kuw-engkirrkanuma ayakwa amirntak-iybina kirr-engkirrkajama karna aduwaba. Amandangwa narri-ngayindanguma, akana nara karri-rringka kuw-engkirrkana wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Ena alawudawarra n-aningaba-langwa n-anungkwarba N-ningi-Jameriya*

*Matthew 22:34-40, Mark 12:28-34*

<sup>25</sup> Bi...ya nuw-angm-ingma-kayangi-manja wurrakina Jesus akwa ngawa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya, nalyalyimbukwayini-manja wurrakina, anaja nu-wilyaba nanik-akakirumaka ayakwa Mawijija-langwa aning-arum-uruma nuw-aruma-jungwa nakina ayakwi yada. Nani-ngayindanguma naniki-kadiki yada Jesus, kembirra nani-yandabanuma nakina. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa nari yada a-jungwuma amawurrna nganyangwa imba ning-aniba k-ambilyi yada ning-aning-angkawura?” ni-yama.

<sup>26</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Ki-ridimindana-manja nungkwuwa amirntak-iybina ayakwa Mawijija-langwa aning-arum-uruma, a-miyambana kembirra ayakwa kaki-makinama akina ningk-aniki-yama-langwa nungkwuwa?” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa.

<sup>27</sup> Anamba-langwa n-anungkwarba nani-mini-lawurraka-ja ayakwa ebina Mawijija-langwa Jesus-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Ni-yamama nakina Mawijija,

‘Ki-lyalyingminama Nu-Bungkawa nungkwa-langwa God amandangwa. Ki-mirajangina-manja nungkwuwa akwa ngawa ki-mungkwula-manja ki-yaku-werri-bikajama anuwa-wa ningk-aning-angkawura ningkakina,’

ni-yamama nakina. Akwa ngarningka ni-yamama,

‘Ki-lyalyingminama nungkwa-langwa nani-mamalya wubirra laka ningki-lyalyingma-jungwunama nungkwuwa,’

ni-yamama Mawijija,” ni-yama nakina n-anungkwarba Jesus-uwa.

<sup>28</sup> Ni-yama anaja Jesus anuwa-wa, “Akina-bina da. Nungkwuwa amandangwa yu-kwama ayakwa a-dirrbira. Ki-yaminjaminama nungkwuwa akina. Kembirra ngalaja amawurrna nungkwa-langwa nara a-jungwuma, imba aniba kuw-ambilyama aning-angkawura,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>29</sup> Imba anaja nakina n-anungkwarba nani-ngayindanguma ngawa naniki-kadiki yada Jesus, kembirra ni-yama, “Wurri-miyambana kembirra warni-mamalya nganyangwa ki-lyalyingminama?” ni-yama nakina n-anungkwarba. <sup>30</sup> Anaja Jesus nani-maka arakba nakina enena alawudawarra.

Nu-wilyaba N-aningi-Judiya n-anungkwarba ni-likanuma nakina Jirujalema-langwa akwa ni-dirrirntuma Jerika-wa. Imba ni-likani-manja nakina mampirukwalangwiya, abirraja wurru-kwala wurr-engkengmina nan-akbirranga. Biya nanu-wartanga akwa nani-mirrakajuwa dimballa yiya angwarnta akwa amirntakijika anilangwa, akwa arngki-darrba naniki-jungwangana nani-lalika arakba akwa na-likana da. Imba yakwijina ngawa anaja ni-murrkwu-murrkwuluma nakina ajiringka-manja da.

<sup>31</sup> Bi...ya anaja nu-wilyaba Ni-Minida n-anungkwarba n-ibukwaya ni-likana an-ajukwaba miybina-manja ngawa mampirukwa. Nani-rringka nakina akana nara kani-mampirika-juwa nakina-manja imba nima-likarrku-wakika akwa n-arri-jinungkwa ni-likana ni-dirrirntuma arakba.

<sup>32</sup> Bi...ya anaja nu-wilyaba ngarningka n-anungkwarba, niybina nu-wardu-wardanguma warka God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja, n-ibukwaya ngawa ni-likanuma an-ajukwaba miybina-manja ngawa mampirukwa. Biya n-akwudangwu-kajungwa akwa nani-rringka, akana nani-lalika da. An-ajukwaba nara kani-mampirika-juwa nakina-manja n-anungkwarba da, imba nima-likarrku-wakika akwa n-arri-jinungkwa ni-likana ni-dirrirntuma arakba nakina da.

<sup>33</sup> Bi...ya anamba-langwa nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-likanuma an-ajukwaba makina-manja ngawa mampirukwa. Akana nakin-eka n-anungkwarba N-angingi-Jameriya nani-mamalya nakina. Imba abirraja warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya narra-wirriykbam-eka angwurra Warningi-Jameriya-manja warni-mamalya wurrakina. Biya nan-akbirranga arakba nakina n-anungkwarba niybina arngki-darrba naniki-jungwangana. Biya nani-rringka akana n-errkwula nakina. <sup>34</sup> Nara kani-lalika imba ni-likana dirrbira anuwa-wa. Biya nani-mini-jirabama m-amalyirra mirrijina akwa ngawa amalyirra akwurana-langwa ebina-manja amarmarra ka-warrwalyi yada. Kemberra nani-mini-lamiranguma dimballa-mirra. Biya kemberra nani-njawudanga arakba ana-langwa-manja dangki akwa nani-likana wunalakina arakba da.

Nan-ali-likanu...wa. Biya alikira-manja nani-yarda arakba wunalakina. Akin-eka alikira aki-mungkwu-mungkwulinga wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya.

Biya nakina N-angingi-Jameriya n-anungkwarba nan-embirra-juwama mu-wilyaba marrnga niybina n-anungkwarba naniki-jungwangana yakwijina akina-manja alikira.

<sup>35</sup> Biya wurtarriya-wiya nanu-kwama angwarnta ni-min-akina-manja alikira, kajungwa nanik-akwurraji yada niybina naniki-jungwangana n-anungkwarba. Akwa nani-makama anuwa-wa, “Yi-min-akwurrajina naka,” ni-yama nakina N-angingi-Jameriya n-anungkwarba. “Ningilikajama ningena, imba wiya, angwarnta. Ngarningka ki-ngayindana-manja nungkwuwa, yiba-kwunama ningena yangkwurrangwa-mirruwa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa,” ni-yama nakina. Biya ni-likana arakba da. Enabu ngawa alawudawarra da.

<sup>36</sup> Akin-eka alawudawarra Jesus nani-makama niybinu-wa nani-mamalya naniki-maki-maka ayakwa Mawijija-langwa aning-arum-uruma. Biya kembirra ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa, “Wurrakina-mirru-wiya-bina da wurr-abiyakarbiya warni-mamalya da,” ni-yama. “Imba wurri-miyambana kembirra warnungkwarba nani-mamirika-juwama nakina n-anungkwarba nanu-wartangu-mulangwa wurrakina wurr-engkengmina, wubirra laka nungkwuwa ningarra-mamirika-jinama nungkwa-langwa-manja warni-mamalya?” ni-yama nakina Jesus da.

<sup>37</sup> Anaja ni-yama, “Nakina-bina n-anungkwarba niybina n-errkwulinuma naniki-jungwangana n-anungkwarba,” ni-yama.

Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Jay! Likaja ki-yamini yada nakina wubirra n-anungkwarba nungkw-ajukwaba,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

*Meri-langwa akwa Mada-langwa*

<sup>38</sup> Bi...ya Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-yarda arakba awilyaba-manja angalya amin-ambawura-manja alikira yiya warni-mamalya. A-miykirra angalya Bedaniya. Yakwijina ngalaja ying-ambilyuma du-wilyaba didarringka dadi-miykirra Mada, ngaluwa akwa ngawa ngala-langwa warni-mamalya. Imba Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nalikana ngala-langwu-wa alikira. Dakin-eka Mada narring-awiyaba-juwa wurrakina, kajungwa kuw-alyibarini yada anhinga akwa ngawa ka-ybekini yada akwubibeka. Abirraja nuw-awiyabayina arrawa, nuw-ambarrnga akwa na-lyalyimbukwayina wurrakina ayakwa, imba Mada narringa-mini-dakama anhinga abirra-langwa.

<sup>39</sup> Ngalaja dadiya-marnj-adikba Mada-langwa dadi-miykirra Meri. Ying-ambarringa dakina Jesus-manja akwudangwa, biya ying-engkirrkanuma ayakwa ani-langwa. Ying-angm-ingmakwu-laluma ngawa dakinu...wa. <sup>40</sup> Akana ngalaja Mada d-akwukawura yingu-wardanguma warka aruma. Yingi-lyang-mirukwayinuma, akwa nara king-errminjina. Biya dakina Mada yingu-werrik-awarrya-dina warka-langwa arakba akwa yingi-likana Jesus-uwa. Yingi-yama dakina anuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, ningi-lyang-mirukwayinama ngayuwa, mana dadiya-marnj-arrka nara a-mamirika-juma nganja daka,” yingi-yama. “Awurrariy-eka ena ning-wardanama ning-akwukawura ngayuwa na? Kemberra nga-makina kajungwa kangi-mamirika-jini yada ngayuwa,” yingi-yama Mada Jesus-uwa.

<sup>41</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama ngaluwa-wa, “Amandangwa, ningku-werrik-awarrya-dinam-eka, nganiyarrya, ababirna-langwa, amukwiyad-akina-langwa anhinga-mirrya-langwa. <sup>42</sup> Akana enena awilyaba aningaba ningki-ngayindanama: k-engkirrkajama ayakwa



nganyangwa ningkakina. Ngalaja dakaka dadiya-marnj-ana ying-angmakwu-lalama ying-engkirrkajama ngayuwa-wa. Aningaba kembirra ngala-langwa. Ena yingi-ngayindanama akwa yingi-lyangku-werri-bikajungwunuma dakina aningabi yada. Kembirra nara nganja a-min-angkirra-juma daka da. Ang-angmakwulala ngawa, ang-engkirrkaja ayakwa nganyangwa da,” ni-yama Jesus Mada-wa nakina da.

## 11

*Jesus nanu-wilyaka-juwa-mulangwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ka-biriyamina-mulangwa*

*Matthew 6:5-13, 7:7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Arngku-wilyaba Jesus ni-biriyaminuma nakina God-uwa. Kembirra ni-jarrukwa-manja ebina ayakwa, anaja nu-wilyaba nanik-aburraki-yuwa ani-langwa ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “yirru-wilyakajina yirraja ayakwa kajungwa yirr-ajukwaba yiki-biriyamini yada God-uwa. Yirru-wilyakajina yirraja wubirra laka Janjana nanu-wilyaka-juwama ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa,” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa.

<sup>2</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Yiki-biriyamina-manja God-uwa kirrakina, kembirra amirntak-enena ayakwa yiki-yangbinama: ‘Ningkungw-anyungwa,’ yiki-yaminama, ‘yirri-mamirika-jina yirruwa yiki-yangbini yada aningaba-wiya nungkwa-langwa-langwa ningkani-mykirra, mana akwurtukwurta baba akina ekirra nungkwa-langwa. Imba bungkawadina-langwa yirruwa-manja nungkwuwa.

- <sup>3</sup> Akwa yiku-kwuna anHINGA yirraja m-ababirna-langwa mamawura.
- <sup>4</sup> Akwa yirri-mini-yakwabijina a-wurru-wurrariya amirntak-iybina yirri-yama-mulangwa, mana yirr-ajukwaba yirra-mini-yakwabijinama a-wurru-wurrariya wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya amirntak-iybina yirrabi-mini-ngekbirakama wurrakina.

Akwa yirri-yngbidirr-kina awurrariya-langwa yirruwa, yiki-yaminama kirrakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>5</sup> Biya nani-makama nakina enena alawudawarra abirruwa-manja.

Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-likanuma ena-langwu-wa nani-mamalya marngkirngkuwilyarra anHINGI yada. Biya ni-yama nakina anuwa-wa, “Yu-kwa-langwa nganja anHINGA, <sup>6</sup> mana nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya nganyangwa ni-yarduma adiniba engka-langwa. Akana nara ebina anHINGA ningena, kamba yu-kwa-langwa,” ni-yama niybina n-anungkwarba ni-min-akinu-wa alikira da.

<sup>7</sup> Kembirra anaja n-imin-akina alikira ni-lawurraka-ja enena ayakwa arrawa-langwa ana-langwa-langwa alikira, “Jay, likaja!” ni-yama. “Nara a-mirajangajuma ngayuwa mana na-diti-jungwu-mubaba akwurraka ena alikira nganyangwa akwa warna wurri-yukwayuwa nganyangwa na-mirntaku-mungkwuli-jajuma arakba. Kamba nara nganja a-mirajanguma a-kwama anHINGA ngayuwa nungkwuwa-wa da,” ni-yama nakina. Ni-lawurraka-ja ena ayakwa arrawa-langwa, <sup>8</sup> akana mama ani-langwa nani-mamalya n-arj-ijayuma errekba-manja ngawa, nar-eka nakina kini-mirajangina nakina da.

Anaja n-art-irtanguma ngawa nakina errekba-langwa. Anaja kembirra arakba-langwa ni-mirajanga nakina

n-anungkarba n-imin-akina alikira, mana n-artirtanguma niybina ani-langwa nani-mamalya baba da. Ni-mirajanga nakina biya nanu-kwa ebina anHINGA ni-ngayindanguma. Ena-bu ngawa alawudawarra da.

<sup>9</sup> Jesus nakina nani-makama ebina alawudawarra analangwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Biya ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “W-engkirraja ebinu-wa ayakwa ngarra-maka-mirruwa niybina-langwa n-anungkarba. Wuni-yandabaja kembirra God-uwa yikanu-kwuni yada nakina ebina kirri-ngayindanama. Kembirra anaja yikanu-kwunama akina. Wurr-andiya angwurra, akwa yik-akbirranginama kirrakina ebina kirr-andiyama. Yikiring-bajanama akina-manja akawiyuwiyaba. Kembirra anaja God yikani-minu-ngwurrkbali-jinama akina akawiyuwiyaba da. <sup>10</sup> Karning-errbirra karni-mamalya yikini-yandabaja-manja anuwa-wa, kembirra God-eka nakina yikanu-kwunama ebina kirri-ngayindanama. Akwa ngarningka yik-andiya-manja karning-errbirra karni-mamalya ebina kirri-ngayindanguma, kembirra yik-akbirranginam-eka kirrakina da. Akwa ngarningka yiki-ringbajana-manja karning-errbirra karni-mamalya akawiyuwiyaba-manja, kembirra God-eka nakina yikani-minu-ngwurrkbali-jinama kirrakina akawiyuwiyaba da.

<sup>11</sup> Imba engkirraja enenu-wa ayakwa, nungkwuwa ningkungwarringba wurri-yukwayuwa-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus. “Kini-yamina-manja nanukw-ana nungkwuwa-wa, ‘Ngangwa, yu-kwa-langwa akwalya,’ kamba kinu-kwunama anuwa-wa yuwurrariya yingarna yiybina nara ngarna alyibaruma na? Nar-eka ningkakina da! <sup>12</sup> Imba kini-yamina-manja nakina nanukw-ana, ‘Ngangwa, yu-kwa-langwa nganja yini-mamuwa,’ kinu-kwunama kembirra anuwa-wa merribira na? Nara da. Nar-eka ningkakina da!

<sup>13</sup> Karningm-eka karna kirru-ngw-arringba yika-kwuna-mulangwa ababirna-langwa aning-iningaba nungkwurra-langwu-wa wurri-yukwayuwa. Mama kirru-wurrariya, imba karningm-eka kirrakina. Imba anaja God Nungw-anungwa nungkwurra-langwa an-ajukwaba n-aningma angwurra nakina akwa kanu-kwunama Amawurrna akwurtukwurta ani-langwa wurribinu-wa warni-mamalya kani-yandabaja-mirruwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Jesus ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa Namukwa-langwa niybina nani-miykirra Biyaljibula*

*Matthew 12:22-30, Mark 3:20-30*

<sup>14</sup> Bi...ya Jesus nani-rringkama nu-wilyaba n-anungkwurba n-aning-ayakwa-ma. Nakin-eka nara kini-yangbina ayakwa mana wurru-wurrariya baba wurr-amukwa nuw-awiyabuma anuwa-manja. Imba nani-jadi-juwama Jesus wurrakina wurr-amukwa anuwa-langwa. Anaja kembirra n-anungkwurba ni-yangbina arakba ayakwa. Abirraja nuw-engkirrkani-manja ayakwa ani-langwa wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya wurriybina nuw-ambilyi-mirri-mirri yakwijina, na-mirntaki-yakibijangayinum-eka wurrakina.

<sup>15</sup> Wurru-kwala warni-mamalya na-maki-jayinuma wurrakina. Na-mirntaki-yama, “Nakin-eka Namukwa niybina nani-miykirra Biyaljibula, niybina wurramukwa-langwa nu-bungkawa, nani-yngbidirr-kinam-eka nakina-bina Jesus na? Amandangwa Biyaljibula nani-yngbidirr-kinama nakina akwa nani-jadi-jinama Jesus wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa na?” na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina.

<sup>16</sup> Imba wurru-kwala warni-mamalya narri-ngayindanguma warniki-labi yada Jesus wurrakina.

Biya na-yama anuwa-wa, “Wu-ngekbirakina engbiyngbida ebina nara warni-mamalya a-ngekbirakuma wurrakina, kajungwa yarningmi yada yarna nungkwuwa ningki-likanuma God-langwa ningkakina da,” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>17</sup> Akana anaja Jesus n-aningma nakina abirra-langwa mangma akwa ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “W-engkirrkiya-langwa,” ni-yama. “Namukwa nara a-mamirika-juma nakina karni-mamalya-manja karniki-yama-langwa aningaba. Yika-jadijiya-manja karni-mamalya wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa wurru-kwala-langwa wurrakina, nar-eka kembirra a-yngbidirrkama Namukwa kirrakina-manja. Nungkwurraja yiku-warti-yina-manja kirru-wurrakawurama karni-mamalya, kirru-kwala yadada imba kirru-kwala angaliba, kamba yiki-yamarrkinama kirrakina? Nara arakba kirru-wurrakawurama ambilyuma kirrakina imba kirru-wurrak-ayabijaba ngawa yik-ambilyama da. <sup>18</sup> Imba ka-warti-yina-manja abirraja wurru-wurrakawuru-ma wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa, kembirra ka-yamarrkinama wurrakina? Nar-eka arakba wurru-wurrakawuru-ma ambilyuma wurrakina imba wurru-wurrak-ayabijaba ngawa kuw-ambilyama abirra-ajukwaba.

Imba nungkwurraja kirri-yamama karna karni-mamalya ena ayakwa nganyangwa-langwa, ‘Namukwa nani-yngbidirrkina nakina naniki-jadiji yada wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa,’ kirri-yamama kirrakina. Akana nar-eka. <sup>19</sup> Ka-jadijiya-manja ngayuwa wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa ngini-yngbidirrkina-mulangwa Biyaljibula ngayuwa-manja, kamba yirri-makina arakba, ka-yamarrkinama warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nungkwurra-langwa? Ka-

yamarrkinama wurrakina warniki-jadi-ji yada wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa? Warningma wurrakina nar-eka Biyaljibula a-yngbidirr-kama wurrakina-manja. Kembirra warningma wurrakina ekiykalya ayakwa kirri-yangbinama nganyangwa-langwa kirrakina da.

<sup>20</sup> Nar-eka ningena. Anaja God-eka nakina ngini-yngbidirr-kinama ngayuwa kajungwa ana-langwa-mirra Amawurrna wulkwa ka-jadi-jini yada wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa ngayuwa da. Kembirra ka-jadijina-manja ngayuwa wurrakina God-langwa-mirra Amawurrna, karningma karna Nu-Bungkawa God nu-bungkawa-dinam-eka enena-manja angalya arakba amandangwa nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>21</sup> Biya enena ngarningka ayakwa nani-makama nakina Jesus. “W-engkirrkiya enenu-wa ayakwa nu-wilyablangwa n-anungkwarba n-iyngbida,” ni-yama. “Kin-ambirra-jina-manja nakina n-anungkwarba ani-langwa alikira, ngalaja akina aning-awinyamba amirntakijika ani-langwa kuw-ambilyam-eka akwudangwa anuwa-manja aning-angkawura. Kema nar-eka a-mirraka-juma abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ebina amirntakijika yiya anhinga akwa dimballa ani-langwa. Ngalaja engki-nyungwurra ngawa kuw-ambilyama akina.

<sup>22</sup> Imba anaja kini-likaja-manja ena-langwu-wa alikira nakina nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya, niybina n-iyngbida anuwa-manja angwurra, kema kanu-wartiyinam-eka wunalakina. Biya nakina n-iyngbida-dangwa nani-mamalya kini-likajama angwurra nakina da. Kema kani-mirraka-jinam-eka amirntakijika yiya anhinga akwa dimballa ani-langwa n-imin-akina-langwa alikira. Akwa kani-mirraka-jinam-eka ngarningka amirntak-

iybina amirntakijika aning-awinyamba ani-langwa, ebina nanaki-kalyikama n-imin-akina alikira da. Biya kani-larribirranama amirntak-iybina amirntakijika wurr-iyngku-wa yiya wurr-iyngku-wa warni-mamalya,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>23</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Karning-errbirra karni-mamalya nara-manja a-minu-warduma warka nganyangwa, yik-awinyambakinama kembirra ngayuwa-manja kirrakina. Imba karning-errbirra karni-mamalya nara-manja a-mirntukwajuma kirrakina wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ngayuwa-wa, kirri-min-angkirrayinama kembirra engku-wa wurri-mirntak-iybina wurru-kwala warni-mamalya da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

*Wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa na-lawurradini-mulangwa n-anungkwarbu-wa*

<sup>24</sup> Biya ni-yama Jesus, “Ka-jadana-manja wurru-wilyaba wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa nu-wilyaba-langwa n-anungkwarba, kembirra ka-likajama wurrakina engku-wa alarrk-iyngbiringka-wa kuw-abirangkinama angalya ka-ngwanjini yada. Nara-manja akbirranguma aningaba angalya abirra-langwi yada, kembirra ka-maki-jajungwunama ka-lyangki-yaminama wurrakina, ‘Ki-lawurradinama arakba ngayuwa ebinu-wa angalya ning-ambilyu-mirruwa adiniba-wiya,’ ka-yaminama wurrakina wurr-amukwa.

<sup>25</sup> Kembirra ka-lawurradinama arakba, biya karringkinama ebina angalya a-mungkwurda alarrngekbirna. <sup>26</sup> Biya kembirra ka-likajama kuw-abirangkinama wurru-kwalu-wa wurr-amukwa, akwa karra-wilyakinama wurri-mangbala wurr-ambilyuma

wurr-amukwa akinu-wa angalya. Akana abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina wurr-amukwa wurru-wurrariy-eka, amandangwa wurru-wurrariya warning-adiniba-wiyamanja angwurra. Biya kembirra kuw-awiyabanama wurrakina akwa yakwijina ngawa kuw-ambilya-mirra wurru-wurrakawuru-ma niybina-manja n-anungkwarba warning-angkawura wurrakina. Kembirra nakin-eka n-anungkwarba kin-arrya-dinam-eka angwurra, kallawurradina-mulangwa wurriybina warning-adiniba-wiya wurr-amukwa, wurru-kwala wurr-iyngka wurr-amukwa abirruwa. Adiniba-wiya n-arrya-duma nakina akana angwurra ngawa kin-arrya-dinama nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya nakina.

*Amamalya-langwa akwiyakirrerra*

<sup>27</sup> Kembirra ni-jarrukwa-manja Jesus amirntak-akina ayakwa, ngalaja du-wilyaba didarringka yakwijina wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya ying-artinga dakina. Yingi-yama dakina Jesus-uwa, “Di-yakirrerr-eka didarringka diybina ng-arrangbama ngu-ngwunjikama ningkakina,” yingi-yama dakina.

<sup>28</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Mungkw-eka dakina, akana amandangwa abirraja wurri-yakirrerra angwurra wurriybina nuw-engkirrkaja-mirri-mirra God-langwa ayakwa akwa nani-mini-yarrki-warakina-mirri-mirra akina ayakwa ana-langwa da!” ni-yama Jesus ngaluwa-wa da.

*Jesus ni-yangbini-mulangwa ayakwa Jawuna-langwa*

<sup>29-30</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkani-mirri-mirra Jesus-uwa nuw-ababirn-da-dinuma wurrakina, biya na-wurrakilyibilyidanguma arakba. Kembirra ni-yama anaja



Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Karniniyarrya karni-mamalya karna aduwaba! Kirri-ngayindanama karniki-rringki yada amini-miniyngka engb-iyngbida amirntak-iybina nara a-yamama warni-mamalya, akana nara a-rringkama kirrakina. Ngayuw-eka, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, Jawuna wubirra ningi-yaminama ningena. Nakin-eka Jawuna n-ambilyuma ebina-manja akwalya m-abiyakarbiya mamawura akana n-aniba ngawa ni-jadanguma nakina. Amin-akina-langwa kembirra abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurri-min-akina angalya Niniba nuw-aningmi-dinuma wurrakina God nani-larrkama Jawuna abirruwa-wa da. Akin-eka wubirra yikanu-wilyaka-jinama anaja God kirrakina-manja karni-mamalya ngini-larrka-mulangwa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa imba nara akwala da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>31</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa ngarningka, “Ambaka-mirri-mirra m-aning-arija-langwa-manja mamawura, God nakina kini-lyangku-werribika-jungwunama warni-mamalya-langwa, warningaba-mirrikba akwa wurru-wurrariya-mirrikba. Akini yada ngawa ngalaja king-arjiyama diybina dubungkawa duminakina angalya Jiba. King-arjiyama dakina akwa yikangi-lekbajama nungkwurruwa-wa karni-mamalya kirriybina kirr-ambilya-mirri-mirra ena-manja angalya aduwaba. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya yingilikanuma dakina engka-langwa aminiyngka-langwa angalya kajungwa dadik-engkirrki yada ayakwa Nu-Bungkawa-langwa Jalumuna-langwa. Arrbud-eka ayakwa ni-yangbinuma anaja Jalumuna, aringkawa baba nakina, akwa ying-engkirrkanuma dakina amirntak-akinu-wa ayakwa. Kembirra yikangi-lekbajama nungkwurruwa-

wa dakina da. Yikangi-lekbajama dakina mana nu-wilyaba baba nani-mamalya niybina n-aruma-dangwa n-ambilyama nakina yalakwa nungkwurruwa-manja aduwaba. Akana nungkwurraja karni-mamalya nar-eka engkirrkuma ena-langwu-wa ayakwa aduwaba kirrakina da.

<sup>32</sup> Kemberra ngarningka akini yada m-aning-arija-langwa-manja ngawa mamawura abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina Warningi-Niniba warni-mamalya kuwarjiyama abirr-ajukwaba kajungwa warniki-lekbi yada nungkwurruwa-wa karni-mamalya. Yikabi-lekbajama wurrakina mana narrima-yku-warrkwa-juwa-mubaba mangma abirra-langwa nuw-engkirrkani-mulangwa ayakwa Jawuna-langwa. Narrima-yku-warrkwa-juwama mangma wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya, narruwurranguma a-wurru-wurrariya imba nani-minuyarrku-warakama wurrakina ayakwa God-langwa arakba. Arrbida ayakwa ni-yangbinuma anaja Jawuna, imba amirntak-enena ayakwa kirr-engkirrkajama karna aduwaba arrbida-dangwa angwurra ena da. Akana nara nungkwurraja engkirrkuma kirrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya.

*Aki-rringkina-mulangwa aningabu-wa ngarning-angkawura*

<sup>33</sup> Biya enena ayakwa bajananga-langwa nani-makama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “Yakuwa yalakena yak-abarraka-jina-manja bajananga alikira-manja arrawa, nar-eka abuwarrkama akina. Nar-eka yalakena akimama akina bajikalamanja arrawa imba yak-akimirnama akina karrawara kajungwa karri-rringkini yada wurru-kwala warni-mamalya aningaba alarr-adada. <sup>34</sup> Nara-manja ebina

bajananga alikira-manja arrawa alyarrngwalyilya kembirra nara yalakena a-rringkama angalya. Akwa nara-manja miybina manba yakwa-langwa kembirra nara yalakena a-rringkama angalya. Akwa mu-wurrariya manba yakima-wilyakina-manja kembirra alarri-mirda-manja ngawa yak-ambilyama yalakena. Imba yakima-wilyakina-manja m-aningaba manba kembirra engku-wa yaki-rringkinama yalakena. <sup>35</sup> Kembirra yiki-rringka-jungwunama karna karni-mamalya kajungwa nari yada a-rringkama awurrariya-wa imba aningabu-wa yiki-rringkini yada kirrakina da. <sup>36</sup> Kembirra nara-manja a-rringkama awurrariya-wa imba yiki-rringkina-manja aningabu-wa karning-angkawura, kembirra ababirna-langwa nungkwurra-langwa ka-wuldinama ka-ngwurdanama akina aning-angkawura ngawa, wubirra laka kirr-ambilyama alikira-manja ebina nalyangburrkwuna-mirri-manja alarr-adada akina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

*Jesus nani-lekba-mulangwa Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya akwa ngawa warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa*

<sup>37</sup> Ni-jarrukwa-mulangwa Jesus amirntak-iybina ayakwa, kembirra anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba, niybina Ni-Barija, ni-yama nakina anuwa-wa, “Yi-likaja arakba nganyangwu-wa angalya anHINGI yada,” ni-yama. Biya nani-likana arakba wunalakina Ni-Barija-langwu-wa alikira, akwa wurru-kwala warnungkwarba abirruwa.

Biya n-ambarrnga nakina Jesus anHINGI yada arakba, akana nara nakina kini-jiraba akungwa adiniba-wiya analangwa-manja ayarrka. <sup>38</sup> Anaja Ni-Barija n-anungkwarba nani-miringkama nakina Jesus-uwa nara kin-ajiranga ani-langwa ayarrka imba n-ambarrnga waranja-bawiya

anhingi yada nakina. Biya ni-yakikbijanguma Ni-Barija nakina da.

<sup>39</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama nakina Nu-Bungkawa Jesus anuwa-wa, “Kirri-Barija karni-mamalya kirri-ajirranam-eka nungkwurra-langwa ayarrka. Akina kirri-yaminjaminama aning-arum-uruma-langwiya ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa, akana nara kirrakina a-mungkwur•duma mangma yiya yukwudukwuda nungkwurra-langwa. Kirri-mungwurdangma kirrakina karni-mamalya kirriyibina kirra-mirra-kinama ababirna aning-errbirra warni-mamalya-langwa mana mu-wurrariya baba mangma yiya yukwudukwuda kirrima-wilyakinama kirrakina. Amandangwa kirri-yaminama nu-wilyaba wubirra nani-mamalya n-anibuwakida, niybina n-ajirranama ambaka-langwa ani-langwa bajikala errekba-langwiya, akana nara a-jarruma akina arrawa-langwiya,” ni-yama Jesus niybina-manja Ni-Barija n-anungkwarba.

<sup>40</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus, “Karni-nibu-wakida karni-mamalya. Anaja God ni-ngekbirakama nakina ababirna-langwa ebina ngarri-rringkinama aduwaba ngarna, aning-errekba akwa ngawa aning-arrawa ngal-ajukwaba ni-ngekbirakama nakina.

<sup>41</sup> Nungkwurraja kembirra ena yiki-yamina kirrakina karni-mamalya kajungwa yikima-wilyakini yada mamungkwurda mangma m-aningaba. Yika-kwuna nungkwurra-langwa amirntakijika wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa. Yiki-marngkirra-dinama abirruwa-manja kirrakina da.

<sup>42</sup> Amandangw-eka awurrariya ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa Kirri-Barija-langwa karni-mamalya! Nar-eka kirrakina engkirrkuma karniki-yama-langwa aningaba wurru-kwala-manja. Akwa

ngarningka nar-eka engkirrkuma God-uwa, akwa nara a-lyalyingmama anuwa-wa kirrakina karni-mamalya. Imba amarta anik-alyibara a-yukwayuwa, amirntak-iybina ka-kwurarikinama anhinga nungkwurra-langwa, kirri-mirntuwarnama amirntak-akina a-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya, kajungwa yikinu-kwuni yada awilyaba God-uwa imba yiku-wilyakini yada kirrakina amangbala abiyarbuwa nungkwurra-langwi yada. Aningaba akina akana nara a-yakuwabi-juma karniki-yama-langwa aningaba wurru-kwala-manja da akwa ngarningka karniki-lyalyingma-langwa God-uwa kirrakina da.

<sup>43</sup> Amandangw-eka awurrariya ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama akina nungkwurra-langwa Kirri-Barija-langwa karni-mamalya! Kirru-ngkw-aningaba-kajungwunam-eka. Kirri-likaja-manja kirrakina jinikakwu-wa kirri-mardanama kirrakina angalya aningaba karnik-ambarrngi yada yakwijina. Akwa kirri-likaja-manja kirrakina wurr-ababirnu-wa warni-mamalya kirri-lyalyingminam-eka ayakwa abirra-langwa na-yangbina-mulangwa aning-iningaba-wiya wurrakina ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa,” ni-yama Jesus niybinu-wa Ni-Barija n-anungkwarba.

<sup>44</sup> “Yaw-eka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Awurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa! Kirri-miyamban-eka karni-mamalya karna? Kamakinama ngayuwa. Kirrakin-eka karni-mamalya awilyaba wubirra angalya ebina-manja narra-rungkwabamirri-manja warni-niki-jungwa warni-madangkwa. Akana akin-eka angalya nuw-abuwarrka-jungwunama. Abirraja kemba ka-likaja-manja warni-mamalya yanjarrikina, karri-ngalyilyakinama akina-manja angalya. Warningbal-eka nuw-ambilya-mulangwa arrawa wurri-mirntak-iybina wurri-miyngma warni-

madangkwa. Amandangwa akin-eka wubirra angalya kirrakina da, mana warningbala baba wurrakina wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nungkwurra-langwa mangma mu-wurrariya miybina nim-abuwarrka-jungwunama makina da,” ni-yama Jesus niybinu-wa n-anungkwarba Ni-Bariju-wa da.

<sup>45</sup> Anaja kembirra nu-wilyaba nanik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma ni-yangbinuma nakina ayakwa Jesus-uwa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ningki-yaminama ningkakina kembirra yirruwa-wa, ‘Karniniyarrya karni-mamalya karna nungkwurr-ajukwaba,’ ningki-yaminama na?” ni-yama nakina nanik-akakirumaka n-anungkwarba.

<sup>46</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa, “Awurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba akina, mana kirra-makina-mubaba wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya warniki-yama-langwa amini-miniyngka, akana nara karna a-mamirika-juma wurrakina-manja kirrakina da. Kirri-yaminama wurri-bu-bungkawa wubirra wurriybina narra-kwunama warniki-minu-wardu-warda engki-barrngwarrngwa amirntakijika warniku-wilyaki yada akana nara a-mamirika-juma wurrakina-manja da.”

<sup>47</sup> “Yaw-eka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Awurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama akina nungkwurra-langwa! Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya abirraja wurri-miri-mir-anungwa nungkwurra-langwa narra-wartanguma wurrakina Wurru-Bi-birabida warnungkwarba God-langwa. Narra-wartanguma wurrakina mana narawangu-mubaba God-langwa ayakwa. Kembirra aduwaba ngarningka nungkwurraja karni-mamalya kirri-likirakama a-kwu-kwilyibana a-yukwayuwa alikira karrawara narra-rungkwaba-mirri-manja wurrakina

warni-madangkwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-langwa Wurru-Bi-birabida arrawa. <sup>48</sup> Kirri-likirakama amirntak-akina alikira a-kwu-kwilyibana kajungwa warnik-engkirrki yada wurrakina warni-mamalya kirri-lyalyingminamulangwa kirrakina ayakwa Wurri-Bi-birabida-langwa. Akana nara karna a-lyalyingmama abirra-langwu-wa ayakwa, imba kirri-lyalyingminama kirrakina na-yamamulangwa wurri-miri-mir-anungwa narra-wartangumulangwa wurri-mirntak-iybina Wurru-Bi-birabida God-langwa. Kirri-lyalyingminama narra-wartangumulangwa wurrakina mana nungkwurr-ajukwaba kirru-warangu-mubaba God-langwa ayakwa aduwaba. <sup>49</sup> Akinalangwa-bina anaja ni-yangbinuma enena ayakwa nakina God niybina n-akakiruma ababirna-langwa. Ni-yamama nakina,

'Ka-larrkajama ngayuwa wurru-kwala warniki-makimaka warni-mamalya akwa ngawa warniki-yarrku-wilyaka warni-mamalya ayakwa nganyangwu-wa warni-mamalya. Akana wurri-mirntak-akin-eka warni-mamalya nganyangwa karra-jungwa-jinama wurru-kwala imba karra-mini-ngekbirakinama awinyamba wurru-kwala-langwa,'

ni-yamama God.

<sup>50</sup> Kembirra yikani-lekbajama nakina God nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya karningaduwaba. Yikani-lekbajama akwa yikani-larrkbarjanama nungkwurruwa narra-jungwa-juwa-mulangwa wurri-miri-mir-anungwa nungkwurra-langwa arakbirakba-kiya-wiya wurri-mirntak-iybina Wurru-Bi-birabida ani-langwa wurr-ababirna-langwa. <sup>51</sup> Adiniba-wiya arakbirakba-kiya anaja Kayina nanu-wartanguma nakina naniki-marnj-anikba Ebula. Bi...ya na-lami-lamukwarri-dinuma abirraja ngawa

wurrakina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-manja God-langwa-manja Wurru-Bi-birabida warnungkwarba. Na-yaminjamama ngawa wurrakina yanda-langwa Jekaraya n-ambilyuma nakina. Jekaraya nu-wardanguma warka God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja. Imba yakwijina ngawa nani-jungwa-juma nakina da, akwudangwa ebina alta akwa ebina alikira akwurtukwurta da. Amandangwa nganja ningi-larrkbi-larrkbakinama ngayuwa. Anaja God yikani-lekbajama nakina karni-mamalya karningaduwaba akwa yikani-larrkbarjanam-eka na-lamukwarri-dinu-mulangwa wurri-miri-mir-anungwa warning-arakbirakba-kiya analangwa-manja Wurru-Bi-birabida wurr-ababirna-manja wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma.

<sup>52</sup> Biya kembirra ngarningka Jesus ni-yama abirruwawa, “Karnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa karningkwarba, awurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama akina nungkwurra-langwa! Awurrariy-eka ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama, mana warni-mamalya narri-ngayindana-mubaba wurrakina aduwaba kuwakakiruma-dini yada God-langwa ayakwa, akana nungkwurraja kurr-abuwarrkinama ayakwa ani-langwa abirruwa-manja kurrakina da. Nara karna a-ngayinduma akina ayakwa akwa ngarningka nara a-makama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya kurrakina da. Amin-akinalangwa ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama akina awurrariyanungkwurra-langwa da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa Mawijijalangwa da.

<sup>53</sup> Biya kembirra ni-lalika arakba nakina Jesus ebina alikira niybinalangwa Ni-Barija n-anungkwarba.



Yadikina abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa akwa ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybina Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba na-yangbayinuma arakba ayakwa ayarrk-iyarrk-awarrya Jesus-langwa. Biya na-yangbi-yangbayini-mirr-eka ngawa wurri-mirntak-akina warning-angkawura ayarrk-iyarrk-awarrya ayakwa anuwa-wa. Akwa nani-yangki-labanuma wurrakina ababirn-eka ayakwa amini-miniyngka anuwa-manja. Nani-yangki-yangki-labanuma ayakwa, <sup>54</sup> mana nani-ngayindanguma wurrakina warniki-kadiki yada nakinu-wa Jesus kajungwa naniki-yangbi yada ayakwa awurrariya. Nani-ngayindanguma warniki-lekbi yada anuwa-wa wurrakina akana nar-eka kini-yangbina ayakwa ayarrk-awarrya nakina Jesus da.

## 12

*Jesus nani-madimurrkwa-mulangwa ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Wurri-Barija-langwa warni-mamalya akwa God-langwa*

*Matthew 10:26-28*

<sup>1</sup> Akini yada ngawa abirraja wurru-wurra-kwilyimid-eka warni-mamalya na-wurra-mirntukwunuma Jesus-manja wurrakina. Na-wurraki-lyibilyidanguma akwudangwa akwa na-wurraki-ngalyi-lyaki-jayinuma wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya mana wurru-wurra-kwilyimida baba wurrakina. Anaja kembirra arakba Jesus ni-yangbina nakina ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa akwa ni-yama, “Wurrakin-eka Wurri-Barija warnungkwarba narra-mini-ngayindanama wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ka-yaminama wurrakina, ‘Warningab-eka wurri-mirntak-akina Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya.’ Akana wurru-wurrariya wurrakina,

akwa narrim-abuwarrkinama mangma abirra-langwa wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya. Nungkwurraja kembirra nara a-yamama wurri-mirntak-akina wubirra warnungkwarba, <sup>2</sup> mana aning-errbirra ebina nuw-abuwarrka-jungwunama aduwaba kuw-abilyarri-kajungwunama ambaka-mirra akina. <sup>3</sup> Ababirna-langwa ayakwa amirntak-iybina ningki-yangbinuma nungkwuwa ningkakina alarri-mirda-manja, kuw-engkirrkajam-eka abirraja warning-errbirra warni-mamalya alarradada-manja. Akwa ngarningka ababirna-langwa ayakwa amirntak-iybina ningki-yangbinuma ningkakina amirama alikira-manja arrawa, kuw-engkirrkajam-eka warning-errbirra warni-mamalya amirntak-akinu-wa ayakwa nungkwa-langwu-wa da, wubirra laka ningkartanguma angwurra ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>4</sup> “Amandangwa, kirriybina ngakwurruwa-mirri-mirra,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus abirruwa-wa, “nareka akbarduma warni-mamalya-langwa wurriybina wurr-abarta awinyamba. Dukwa wurrakin-eka kabu-wartana kabi-jungwa-jina ningkakina da. Akana kabu-wartana-manja ningk-ani-madangkwa akwa ki-jungwuna-manja ningkakina, nara arakba ebina akwala awurrariya nungkwa-langwa warniki-yama-langwa wurrakina da. <sup>5</sup> Imba nganja yiba-wilyakajinama ngayuwa niybina nani-mamalya kan-akbardi-jinama angwurra ningkakina. Nungkwaja k-akbardanama ningkakina God-langwa, mana n-arrbida baba nakina amandangwa. Anaja kani-ngayindana-manja nakina, kanu-wartanama nakina ningk-ani-madangkwa akwa ki-jungwunama, akwa ngarningka nakina kanu-wurrana nama ningk-animawurrna awurrariya-wa angalya angwura-mirruwa. Kembirra yakwijina ngawa k-ambilyama ningk-

aning-angkawura da. Yaw-eka, yirra-madimurrkwunama ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja. Nakina-langwa-bina nani-mamalya k-akbardanama angwurra ningkakina, mana n-arribida baba nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*God akan-akwurrajina-mulangwa ngakwurruwa ngarni-mamalya*

<sup>6</sup> Biya ni-yangbina ngarningka enena ayakwa nakina Jesus ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. “N-arribida God nakina akwa kan-embirra-jinama nungkwuwa-manja,” ni-yama. “Dukwa kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yiki-bayindanama kirrakina wurri-mangbala wurri-yukwayuwa wurrajija a-yu...kwujiya-mirra angwarnta da. Imba anaja God nakina nan-embirra-jinama warning-errbirra wurrajija wurrakina wurr-ababirna-langwa. Nara nakina a-yakuwabi-juma a-ngwarntirruma wurru-wilyu-wilyaba imba nan-embirra-jinama wurrakina-manja ngawa. <sup>7</sup> God nan-embirra-jinama wurri-yukwayuwa wurrajija, akwa kan-embirra-jinama nungkwuwa-manja nungkw-ajukwaba akwa nara nakina a-yakuwabi-juma. N-aningm-eka nakina mamungba nungkwa-langwa. Nima-mirntuwarnama arakba makina mamungba mu-wurra-kwilyimida nungkwa-langwa. N-aningma nakina! Nar-eka kembirra nungkwaja akbarduma, mana God nan-akwurrajinama nakina wurri-yukwayuwa wurrajija, akwa ngin-akwurrajinama angwurra amandangwa nungkwuwa-manja nungkw-ajukwaba ningk-ani-mamalya-manja. Ngin-akwurrajinam-eka nungkwuwa-manja mana ana-langwa baba ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-yaliyuma Jesus-langwa*

<sup>8</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Kirru-wilyab-eka karni-mamalya yiki-yamina-manja nakina wurrakinu-wa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya, ‘Ngayuw-eka ningena Jesus Christ-langwa ningani-mamalya,’ yiki-yamina-manja kirrakina akina ayakwa, kembirra nganja ngay-amba-langwa ki-yaminama enena ayakwa. Ngayuw-eka ningena, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ki-yaminama nganjukwaba, ‘Nungkwaja ningkakina nganyangwa ningk-ani-mamalya da.’ Enena ayakwa ki-yangbinama ngayuwa kajungwa warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa kuw-engkirrkaji yada wurrakina ana-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya da.

<sup>9</sup> Imba kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yiki-yamina-manja wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya, ‘Ngayuw-eka ningena ning-aningbala Jesus Christ,’ yiki-yamina-manja kirrakina akina ayakwa, yik-aningbali-kajungwuna-manja kirrakina ngayuwa-langwa, kembirra nganja ngay-amba-langwa ki-yaminama enena ayakwa. ‘Nganjukwaba ning-aningbala ningkakina, nara nganyangwa ningkakina da,’ ki-yaminama. Enena ayakwa ki-yangbinama ngayuwa kajungwa warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa kuw-engkirrkaji yada wurrakina abirr-ajukwaba ana-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya da.

<sup>10</sup> Imba karning-errbirra karni-mamalya yiki-yangbina-manja ayakwa a-wurru-wurrariya ningiybina-langwa ningi-rukwularrinu-mulangwa enena-manja angalya, kembirra anaja God yikani-mini-yakuwabijinama nakina ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa. Imba yiki-yangbina-manja kirrakina ayakwa a-wurru-wurrariya Amawurrna-langwa Akwurtukwurta God-langwa-langwa, nara kembirra God a-mini-yakwabijuma amirntak-akina ayakwa a-wurru-wurrariya nungkwurra-

langwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>11</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Kabi-mana-manja ningkakina wurru-wurrariya warnungkarba akwa kabu-wilyakina-manja ningkakina jinikakwu-wa wurrakinu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa warningi-jinikakwa, akwa ngawa wurru-kwalu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa wurri-miniyngku-wa abirr-ajukwaba, nar-eka a-werrik-awarryaduma ayakwa-langwa. Akwa nara a-lyangki-yamama, ‘Karukwa, ki-yamarrkinama ki-yangbinama ayakwa? A-miyamban-eka ayakwa ki-lawurraka-jinama ngayuwa wurri-bu-bungkawu-wa, kajungwa nari yada a-wartuma a-dituma ngayuwa aduwaba?’ Nar-eka a-lyangki-yamama akina, a-werrik-awarryaduma akina-langwa ayakwa, <sup>12</sup> mana akini yada ngawa Amawurrna Akwurtukwarta God-langwa kaku-wilyakajina-mubaba ayakwa a-dirrbira ningk-aniki-yangba-langwa ningkakina,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-mungwurdangmaduma akwa a-mardi-marduma amirntakijika wurru-kwala-langwa*

<sup>13</sup> Anaja kembirra nu-wilyaba n-anungkarba, niybina yakwijina ngawa n-ambilyuma wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya wurru-wurraku-wilyarra, ni-yangbinuma nakina ayakwa Jesus-uwa. Biya ni-yama, “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “nawarrka nara a-ngayinduma nakina ngu-kwama ngayuwa-wa akwala angwarnta. Ni-jungwuma arakba yina-langwa nungw-arrka, kembirra yikini-larrmbirranama yin-alakena angwarnta yiya amirntakijika akwa angalya nungw-arrka-langwa, ekuwarra nawarrka-langwa imba ekuwarra nganyangwa. Imba nungkwaja ningkakina yi-mini-makina-langwa

nganyangwa nawarrka kajungwa kanu-kwuni yada nganja akwala amirntakijika nganyangwa ngayuwa-wa,” ni-yama nakina n-anungkwarba Jesus-uwa.

<sup>14</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Kada. Nara wurriybina warning-errbirra warni-mamalya kabu-kwa amukwiyad-akina warka ngayuwa-wa. Nara nganja a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma ningena akina-langwa. Nara kembirra a-makama ngayuwa naw-ana-manja ningena da,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

<sup>15</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yangbinuma nakina ayakwa wurri-mirntak-akina-manja ngawa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-manja yakwijina. Ni-yama, “W-engkirrkiya-langwa! Nar-eka a-mungwurdangmaduma akwa a-mardi-marduma aning-errbirra amirntakijika wurru-kwala-langwa. Nar-eka a-yamama akina. Mama kirri-min-ababirn-eka amirntakijika-mirrya kirrakina, akana nar-eka akina a-kwama a-mamalya akwananibika aningaba nungkwurra-langwa da. Kembirra wurri-rringkajungwunama aduwaba da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya. <sup>16</sup> Kembirra arakba enena alawudawarra nani-makama nakina abirruwa-wa.

Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-ambilyi-mirra ni-min-ababirn-eka angwarnta yiya anhinga akwa amirntakijika. Biya nu-wardanguma nakina m-ababirna-langwa mamawura warka ani-langwa. Ni-lungkwabi-juwa-mirra nakina ababirna anhinga amarta-mirra. Nu-wardu-wardangu...wa. Ngalaja ababirn-eka amarta-mirra a-manhinga na-lingku-warrayinuma ana-langwa-manja angalya mana aningaba baba ajiringka akina.

<sup>17</sup> Bi...ya nima-wardi-kama nakina mangma ani-langwa, kembirra ni-yaku-werri-bikinuma arakba. Biya ni-lyangki-yama nakina, “Nara ebina angalya ning-anik-akimi yada enena anhinga a-wurra-kwilyimida

da, mana ababirn-eka ena anhinga nganyangwa da. Ki-yamarrkinama kema ningena? <sup>18</sup> Wa! Ku-wurranama ngayuwa amirntak-enena alikira aning-anhinga a-yukwayuwa, imba ki-likirakinama akwala alikira ningena adi-dirngwarna-langwa. Kema arakba a-larrngkw-abirranama ababirna-langwa anhinga yiya amirntakijika nganyangwa anik-inikaduwa-manja alikira adi-dirngwarna-manja da. <sup>19</sup> Biya kembirra arakba ki-lyangki-maka-jungwunama ngayuwa, ‘Ena kembirra laka ababirna aning-iningaba-wiya nganyangwa arakba,’ ki-yaminama. ‘Kembirra nara arakba a-warduma ningena warka imba ku-ngwanjinama ningena warka-langwa ning-aning-angkawura ngayuwa da. K-alyibarinama aruma anhinga akwa ki-ybekinama aruma akwubibeka ning-aning-angkawura da. Ningi-yakirrereka k-ambilyama ngayuwa da!’” ni-yama ni-maka-jungwunuma nakina n-anungkwarba.

Akina ayakwa ni-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma nakina n-anungkwarba. <sup>20</sup> Imba anaja God ni-yangbina nakina ayakwa anuwa-wa. Ni-yama, “Ningk-anibuwakid-eka ningkakina ningk-ani-mamalya! Mema-manja marrnga ki-jungwunama ningk-aning-angkawura. Ningki-larrngkw-abirranguma ningkakina ababirna anhinga-mirrya nungkwa-langwi yada aduwaba. Imba ki-jungwa-manja ningkakina, angkabirra karr-manama amirntak-enena anhinga yiya angwarnta akwa amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa? Nar-eka ningkakina a-wilyakama nungkwuwa-manja amirntak-akina ababirna-langwa nungkwa-langwa, imba abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya karr-manama ababirna-langwa nungkwa-langwa da,” ni-yama nakina God anuwa-wa. Ena ngawa alawudawarra da.

<sup>21</sup> Biya ni-jarrukwa-mulangwa nakina Jesus akina

alawudawarra, ni-yama nakina wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya, “Akina wubirra ka-yaminama wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya wurriybina narri-larrngkw-abirranama aduwaba alarrngk-ababirna amukwiyad-akina abirra-langwi yada, akana nara ebina aningaba abirra-langwa warniku-wilyakaja-langwa wurrakina God-uwa da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya.

*Aku-werrikambilya-mulangwa God-manja*

*Matthew 6:22-34*

<sup>22</sup> Kembirra ni-yangbinuma nakina Jesus akwala ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Ni-yama nakina, “Ngarra-makama arakba kirri-min-ababirna-langwa amirntakijika-mirrya ngayuwa. Ningi-yamama, ‘Nara amirntak-akina amirntakijika a-kwama a-mamalya aningaba nungkwurra-langwa,’ ningi-yamama. Kembirra amin-akina-langwa nara nungkwurraja a-werrik-awarryaduma engkirrkuma ebinu-wa anhinga kirri-ngayindana-mirruwa yik-ambilyi yada karniba enena-manja angalya. Nara ngarningka engkirrkuma dibinu-wa dimballa kirringa-ngayindana-mirruwa karnik-awiyaba-langwa kirrakina. <sup>23</sup> Kirr-aku-kwurrajinama kirrakina karni-madangkwa. Imba kirr-aly-alyibarinama anhinga kirr-iyngbudi yada, akwa kirr-awiyu-wiyabanama duwabilya dimballa yiku-wabilya-dini yada kirrakina. Imba kirrakina-bina karni-mawurrna nungkwurra-langwa yik-engk-iyngkirrkajama akwa yik-aku-kwurrajinama kirrakina da.

<sup>24</sup> Imba wi-yaku-werribikina kirrakina yingwu-wa,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Nara yakina a-lungkwabijuma arrangbama amadidira a-manhinga. Nara ebina alikira aning-anhinga ani-langwa akana anaja God



kinu-kwunama nakina anhinga ani-langwa. Kembangwa yikanu-kwunama amandangwa anhinga nungkwurra-langwa, mana nakina God nan-akwurrajina-mubaba wurrajija akwa nungkwurruwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba karni-mamalya kirran-akwurrajina nakina angwurra amandangwa da.

<sup>25</sup> Yirri-makina,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Yiku-werrik-awarryadina-manja kirrakina karnik-ambilyingalangwa karniba amiyarra enena-manja angalya, kembangwa akina-langwa yiku-werrik-awarryadina-mulangwa, dukwa yik-ambilya karna karniba mukwala mamawura amiyarra? Nar-eka. <sup>26</sup> Kembangwa nara-manja kirrakina a-merri-jirrirra-kuma nungkwurra-langwa mamawura enena-manja angalya, kawangwa amiyarra angwurra yik-ambilyi yada karniba, kembangwa nar-eka a-werrik-awarryaduma anhinga-langwa akwa dimballa-langwa.

<sup>27</sup> Imba wi-yaku-werri-bikaja kembangwa mebinu-wa nimi-lingku-warrna-mirruwa erriberriba-manja,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ngarningka. “Nara ngalaja ma-mirntak-akina mebina a-warduma warka a-mini-ngekbirakuma dimballa ngala-langwa m-anik-awiyabi yada makina. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya anaja Nu-bungkawa Jalumuna ni-min-ababirn-eka amirntakijika nakina akwa n-awiyu-wiyabayinum-eka dimballa du-kwu-kwilyiban-eka. Dakin-eka dimballa ani-langwa du-kwilyibana di-mirntak-akina imba ngalaja mebina m-aningaba mu-kwulyibana angwurra makina m-amawalyuwa. <sup>28</sup> Anaj-eka God nima-ngekbirakama makina mu-kwulyibana mebina akana m-aning-aduwaya makin-eka m-amawalyuwa. Mu-wilyaba-manja mamawura kimi-lingbakdanama mu-kwulyibana makina, imba miyngka-manja mamawura kimi-yngbiringka-dinama waranja-bawiya, kimi-jungwunama makina arakba.

Dukwa ekalara-manja kimi-dadinama makina. Imba nungkwurraja karni-mamalya nar-eka kirrakina a-werrik-ambilyuma God-uwa, akana anaja nakina God yikanu-kwunama kirrakina dimballa karnik-awiyabi yada amandangwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>29</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina abirruwa-wa, “Nara kembirra a-lyangmi-lyang-mirukwajuma a-werrik-awarryaduma anhinga-langwa yiya akwubibeka-langwa. <sup>30</sup> Imba abirraja warni-mamalya wurriybina warningbala-mirru-wiya God na-lyang-mirukwayinam-eka aninga-manja akwa ngawa akwubibeka-manja wurrakina da. Anaja Nungw-ana God n-aningm-eka ningki-ngayindana-mulangwa ningkakina anhinga-mirrya akwa akwubibeka-mirrya kajungwa k-ambilyi yada ningk-aniba aduwaba ningkakina da. <sup>31</sup> Nara kembirra a-lyangmi-lyang-mirukwajuma a-werrik-awarryaduma amukwiyad-akinu-wa, imba ki-lyang-mirukwayinama nungkwuwa kini-min-engkirrkajama God-uwa, mana nungkwa-langwa ngawa Nu-Bungkawa nakina baba da. Kembirra anaja God kanu-kwunama amirntak-iybina anhinga akwa akwubibeka-mirrya nungkwuwa-wa da.

<sup>32</sup> Nganiyarra, kirrambawura karna karni-mamalya nganyangwa,” ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus. “Kembirra nara akbarduma, mana Nungw-anungwa kirrani-ngayindana-mubaba kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina nungkwurruwa-manja. Ngarra-makama arakba nungkwurruwa-manja God kirran-akwurrarina-mulangwa kirrakina aduwaba. <sup>33</sup> Kembirra nungkwurraja yika-kwunama amirntakijika wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya akwa yiki-manama angwarnta akina mirrada. Kembirra yika-kwunama ebina-mirrada ngawa

angwarnta warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa warni-mamalya da abirra-langwi yada aning-angkawura akina.

Imba ki-yamina-manja nungkwuwa akina, ki-manama kembirra aning-iningaba-wiya nungkwa-langwa ambaka-mirra God-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya. Imba ngalaja amirntak-akina aning-iningaba-wiya alarrngekburna-wiya God-langwa-manja angalya nar-eka a-jarriduma akina. Enena-manja angalya ningki-larrngki-mirntukwunama ababirna amirntakijika, akana amirntakakin-eka kuw-anungkwurakba-dinama kuw-arrya-dinama akina. Dukwa akwala ka-lyumadinama akina. Dukwa abirraja warni-mamalya wurr-engkengmina kuw-angmadama akwala amirntak-iybina nungkwa-langwa. Dukwa abirraja wurrilukwukwulyilya kuw-alyibarinama akwala wurrakina. Akana God-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya nara da. Nara angma-duma wurr-engkengmina warni-mamalya, akwa nara alyibaruma wurrilukwukwulyilya yakwijina wurrakina da. Ngalaja aning-angkawura alarr-ngekbirna nungkwa-langwa kuw-ambilyama akina yakwijina ngawa da.

<sup>34</sup> God kini-bungkawa-dina-manja nungkwuwa-manja, kembirra nungkwa-langwa mada kimi-likajama ngawa anuwa-wa. Imba kimi-likaja-manja nungkwa-langwa mada amirntakijika-mirrya-wa kirri-ngayindana-mirruwa, nara kembirra God a-bungkawa-duma nakina nungkwuwa-manja,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

*Ak-embirrarina-mulangwa ngarru-werring-mirntirra kini-lawurradina-mirruwa Jesus yangkwurrangwa*

<sup>35-36</sup> Biya enena engka ayakwa nani-makama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. “Yik-embirrarinama ngawa kirrakina ngayuwa-wa, yik-

and-andiyama ki-lawurradina-mirruwa ningena,” ni-yama nakina. Biya nani-makama enena alawudawarra wurru-kwala-langwa warniki-minu-wardu-warda nuw-embirrarini-mirri-langwa abirra-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa.

Nu-wilyaba n-ambilyuma nakina nu-bungkawa ana-langwa-manja angalya. Biya nakina nu-bungkawa nilikana nani-yakirrerri-kama ani-langwa nani-mamalya mana nakin-eka nani-mamalya nanga-mangi-murri-baba dadingiy-anikba ani-langwa. Biya nakina nu-bungkawa akwa ngawa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba nani-yakirrerri-kama nakina-manja nani-mamalya akwa na-yabikayinuma anHINGA wurru-wurrakawuru-ma wur-rakina.

Abirraja warniki-minu-wardu-warda nakina-langwa nu-bungkawa nuw-embirrarinuma angalya-manja ngawa kini-lawurradina-mirruwa abirra-langwa nu-bungkawa. Nuw-emb-imbirrarinuma na-mi-mirakwu-laluma ngawa wurrakina. Nara ka-mungkwula, nara karring-abirawaka dimballa dadingi-karrawara marrngi yada imba namirakwulaluma ngawa. Akwa ngarningka nara karri-jungwa-juwa abirra-langwa bajananga.

Nuw-embimbirrarinu...wa. Kembangirra arakba-langwa ni-yarda anaja niybina nu-bungkawa. Abirraja nuw-engkirrkana wurrakina ni-ringbajanguma nakina akiditijungwa-manja. Biya kembangirra nara kuw-ambididina imba waranja-bawiya na-warma-jungwa, narru-ngwurrkbali-juwa akawiyuwiyaba akwa nanawiyaba-juwa arakba abirra-langwa nu-bungkawa wurrakina warniki-minu-wardu-warda da.

<sup>37-38</sup> Dukwa marngkirngkuwilyarra, dukwa nara-wiya ka-ykbadanga ni-lawurradinuma anaja nakina nu-bungkawa akana abirraja nuw-emb-imbirrarinuma

ngawa wurrakina da. Ni-lyalyingminuma nakina nu-bungkawa nara baba ka-mungkwula ani-langwa warniki-minu-wardu-warda imba nuw-emb-imbirrarinuma ngawa wurrakina baba. Biya nang-abirawa-ka ani-langwa dadingi-karrawara dimballa akwa ni-manga nakina anhinga akwa nan-angmakayi-juwama wurrakina. Mama abirra-langwa nu-bungkawa nakina imba nanu-kwama arakba wurrakina. Imba ni-yakirrerri-duma ngawa akwa nani-yakirrerri-kama wurrakina-manja warniki-minu-wardu-warda ana-langwa-manja abirr-ajukwaba da. Nani-yakirrerri-kama amandangwa nakina nu-bungkawa wurrakina-manja warniki-minu-wardu-warda da nuw-embirrarinu-mulangwa anuwa-wa wurrakina da. Ena ngawa alawudawarra da.

<sup>39</sup> Akin-eka alawudawarra nani-makama Jesus ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “Nungkwurr-ajukwaba yik-embirrarinama kirrakina kirru-werring-mirntirra ki-lawurradina-mirruwa ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa enenu-wa angalya. Yik-embirrarinama kirrakina wurri-mirntak-iybina wubirra warniki-minu-wardu-warda. Akana nar-eka a-yamama wubirra nakina n-abalija n-imin-akina alikira. Nakin-eka n-aningbala naniki-lika-langwa n-engkengmina n-anungkwarba ena-langwu-wa alikira. Kin-aningmi-dini-manja nakina n-engkengmina-langwa naniki-lika-langwa nakina ena-langwu-wa angalya, kembirra nara-maka kan-awiyabajuwa nakina n-engkengmina na? Nar-eka. Kin-andaya-maka ngawa nakina n-abalija alikira da.

<sup>40</sup> Nungkwurraja nungkwurruwa karnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nganyangwa yik-embirrarinama ngawa kirrakina ngayuwa-wa, mana ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ki-

lawurradinama ngayuwa karningbala-wiya kirrakina. Ki-lawurradinama ngayuwa nara-manja andiyama karna karni-mamalya da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*God-langwa warniki-minu-wardu-warda ka-wardu-wardana-mulangwa aningaba warka*

<sup>41</sup> Anaja kembirra Bida ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, akina alawudawarra yirri-makama yirruwa-manja, yirruwa-langwa yimbukwa yinda yirr-ababirna-langwa?” ni-yama.

<sup>42</sup> Anaja ni-yama Nu-Bungkawa Jesus Bida-wa akwa ena-langwu-wa wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Yi-maka-langwa. Niybina nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda nu-werriki-dirrbira akwa aringkawa ni-miyamban-eka nakina? Anaja nu-bungkawa ani-langwa nani-bungkawa-kama nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda nu-bungkawa wurru-kwala-manja warniki-minu-wardu-warda. Akwa nanu-wardu-wardikinama arakba nakina wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warnungkwarba yiya wurri-darringka, akwa nanu-kwu-kwunama anhinga nu-bungkawa-langwa wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warnungkwarba yiya wurri-darringka m-ababirna-langwa marrnga. Kini-yamarrkinama kembirra kinu-wardanama nakina warka nara-wiya niybina nu-bungkawa ani-langwa? Nakin-eka n-anungkwarba kinu-wardanama aningaba warka nani-ngangkawura kini-likaja-wiya engku-wa ani-langwa nu-bungkawa da.

<sup>43</sup> Kembirra kini-lawurradina-manja anaja nakina nu-bungkawa angalyu-wa akwa kani-rringkina-manja ani-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda nu-wardanguma aningaba warka, kembirra kini-lyalyingminama nakina

nu-bungkawa da. Akwa ni-yakirrerra kin-ambilyama an-ajukwaba niybina naniki-minu-wardu-warda ana-langwa da. <sup>44</sup> Kembirra nakin-eka nu-bungkawa ani-langwa kani-bungkawa-kinama nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa ababirna-manja amirntakijika ana-langwa-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>45</sup> Biya ngarningka ni-yama Jesus, “Akana niybina-mirrada ngawa naniki-minu-wardu-warda dukwa kini-lyangkiyaminama nakina, ‘Nara a-lawurraduma imba n-ambidida nu-bungkawa da,’ kini-yaminama. Biya arakba kani-larrkbarjanama nakina wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warnungkwarba yiya wurri-darringka kanu-wardikina-mirri-manja nakina. Nara arakba a-warduma aningaba warka, imba errbirra kinu-wardanama awurrariya warka da. Ababirn-eka anhinga kin-alyibarinama nara-wiya niybina ani-langwa nu-bungkawa da. Akwa kini-ybekinama anija nakina, kini-bungwurri-dinama da.

<sup>46</sup> Bi...ya anaja ani-langwa nu-bungkawa kini-lawurradinama nakina arakba da. Kini-yardanama waranja-bawiya, nara-manja engkirrkuma niybina naniki-minu-wardu-warda naniki-lawurrada-langwa nakina nu-bungkawa ani-langwa. Kembirra nakina nu-bungkawa kini-yamarrkinama dukwa ana-langwa-manja naniki-minu-wardu-warda? Amandangwa kembirra kanu-wartanama nakina da wubirra laka warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba narra-wardanama wurru-wurrariya-manja warni-mamalya,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>47</sup> “Akwa ena engka,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus. “Nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda ni-miniyngka-dangwa anaja n-aningma nakina ababirna-langwa naniki-yama-langwa nani-mini-ngayindangu-mulangwiya ngawa niybina ani-langwa nu-bungkawa. Akana nara

nakina a-minu-warduma aningaba warka. Kembangira anaja ani-langwa nu-bungkawa kani-larrkbarjanama angwurra nakina ana-langwa-manja naniki-minu-wardu-warda nuwurrariya-manja. <sup>48</sup> Imba anaja ningka-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda n-aningbala nakina naniki-yama-langwa nani-mini-ngayindangu-mulangwiya ena-langwi yada nu-bungkawa. An-ajukwaba nara nakina a-minu-warduma aningaba warka. Kembangira anaja ani-langwa nu-bungkawa kani-larrkbarjanama ambakalangwa nakina ana-langwa-manja naniki-minu-wardu-warda nuwurrariya-manja, n-aningbala baba nakin-eka da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus.

Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Kembangira yikanu-kwuna-manja God aruma warka nungkwurruwa-wa, nungkwurraja yikini-min-engkirrkajam-eka kirrakina anuwa-wa akwa yikini-minu-wardanama kirri-mirnta-mirntirra alyangmandukwuna ngawa warka. Imba yikanu-kwuna-manja God nungkwurruwa-manja warka, ebina aruma angwurra, kembangira yikini-min-engkirrkajam-eka akwa yikini-minu-wardanama angwurra ngawa kirrakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Bida-wa akwa ngawa ena-langwu-wa wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

*Jesus ni-likani-mulangwa enenu-wa angalya kini-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuni yada warni-mamalya-langwa*

<sup>49</sup> Biya ni-yangbina nakina Jesus ayakwa ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurr-ababirna-manja. Ni-yama, “Ngayuw-eka ningena ningi-likanuma enenu-wa angalya kajungwa ki-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuni yada karningaba-mirrikba akwa kirru-wurrariya-mirrikba karna akwa ngawa warningaba-mirrikba



akwa wurru-wurrariya-mirrikba abirr-ajukwaba wurr-ababirna-langwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya. Ki-yaminama ngayuwa wubirra laka ka-ykilarrkajama angwura kajungwa ki-dakini yada ngayuwa alarrngkilarrngk-awarrya amirntakijika. Karukwa! Ka-ykalaridinuma arakba akina angwura,<sup>50</sup> akana nara ambaka a-ykalar-iduma, mana adiniba-wiya ning-aniki-lyandi yada ngayuwa baba da.

Ki-lyandina-manja ngayuwa, wubirra laka ku-ngwurdirrwa-jungwunuma ngayuwa akarrkwijajamanja arrawa ka-yaminama akina. Ebina-wiya nanimingeki-ngambajuwa-manja Janjana nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba, anaja nakina n-anungkwarba nu-ngwurdirrwa-jungwunuma akungwa-manja. Imba ki-lyandina-manja ngayuwa, akin-eka wubirra ka-yaminama, wubirra laka ku-ngwurdirrwa-jungwunuma ngayuwa akarrkwijajamanja arrawa. Karukwa! Ninguwerrik-awarrya-dinam-eka ngayuwa akina-langwa akarrkwijaja. Akwa ku-werrik-awarrya-dinama ngawa yanda-langwa ki-jarrukwuna-manja ngayuwa akina akarrkwijaja da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>51</sup> Biya kembirra ngarningka Jesus ni-yama, “Kirriyamarrkinama kirr-engkirrkajama nungkwurruwa kembirra nganyangwa-langwa? Laka ningi-likanuma ningenana enenu-wa angalya kajungwa ka-marumini yada ngayuwa warni-mamalya-langwa? Nar-eka. Ningi-likanuma ngayuwa enenu-wa angalya kajungwa warni-mamalya ka-bayini yada ngawa wurrakina akwa kuwawinyamba-kayini yada nganyangwa-langwa wurrakina.

<sup>52</sup> Dukwa kuwambilyama abirraja wurri-mangbala warni-mamalya awilyaba-manja ngawa alikira.

Kembirra aduwaba-langwa wurri-bik-alakina wurri-bik-abiyakarbiya karra-wurrikybinama wurrakinu-wa wurr-ambilyuma. <sup>53</sup> Dukwa wunanukwa-manja kanu-wurriykba-jayinama wun-alakina da. Imba dukwa abirring-ajukwaba wurringaburra-manja karringu-wurriykba-jayinama wurring-alakina da. Imba dukwa wurringadija-manja ngarningka ngawa karringu-wurriykba-jayinama abirring-ajukwaba da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

*Matthew 16:1-4, Mark 8:11-13*

<sup>54</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbinuma ngarningka nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwu-wa. Akwa ni-yama, “Yiki-rringkina-manja kirrakina angwubina ka-li-mirdina-manja akina akwa ka-lukwi-lyuwakana-manja akina akwabirrangarna-langwa, ka-warma-jungwuna-manja akina, kembirra yiki-maki-jayinama akina-langwa. Biya waranja-bawiya yiki-yaminama kirrakina, ‘Yalyukw-eka yi-bukwaya da.’ Ngalaja kembirra kini-larrinama amandangwa yalyukwa adiniba. <sup>55</sup> Imba yik-engkirrkaja-manja ngarningka arrirra dalada kuw-angkarrna-manja akina angwurra, kembirra yiki-yaminama kirrakina, ‘Mi-bukwaya arakba mukwana da,’ yiki-yaminama kirrakina da. Biya amandangwa da.

<sup>56</sup> Karningm-eka karna yalyukwa-langwa yiki-rringkina-mulangwa angwubina. Kembra miyambana-birra nara kirrakina a-miringkama ababirna-langwa God ni-ngekbirakina-mulangwa enena-manja angalya aduwaba? Karniniyarrya karni-mamalya, kirra-ngayindanama karna wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ka-yaminama wurrakina nungkwurra-langwa-langwa, ‘Warningab-eka warna warni-mamalya,’ akana kirru-wurrariya karni-mamalya kirrakina da,” ni-yama

Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirnu-wa da.

*Aki-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuna-mulangwa ebina aningaba*

<sup>57</sup> Biya kembirra ngarningka Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Miyambana-birra nara a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma kirkakina nungkwurra-bakiya-ba ebina aningaba karniki-yama-langwa nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya? <sup>58</sup> Dukwa anaja nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya kani-lekbajama nungkwuwa-wa. Kembirra kin-alakina ambaka-langwa yikini-lyalyimbukwayinama akina-langwa. Dukwa kanu-wilyakinama nakina nungkwuwa nu-bungkawu-wa akina-langwa awurrariya ningki-yama-mulangwa. Kembirra kani-wilyakina-manja ngawa ningkakina niybina yikini-lyalyimbukwayinama lukwakwa akina-langwa kin-alakina da, nungkwuwa akwa niybina ngini-lekbuma nungkwuwa-wa da. Yikini-lyalyimbukwayinama nara-wiya a-yarduma nu-bungkawa-langwa-manja alikira kin-alakina da. Nara ambididuma ningkakina, imba kini-yakirrerri-kinama niybina nani-mamalya ningkakina da, kajungwa kanimini-yakwabijini yada nakina ebina awurrariya ningki-yama-mulangwa ningkakina da.

Nara-manja nungkwuwa a-yakirrerri-kama niybina nani-mamalya, nakin-eka kembirra kanu-wilyakinama dirrbira nungkwuwa nu-bungkawu-wa ningkakina. Anaja nakina nu-bungkawa kini-lyangku-werribika-jungwunama karni-mamalya-langwa, karningaba-mirrikba akwa kirru-wurrariya-mirrikba. Nakin-eka kembirra nu-bungkawa kanu-kwunama nungkwuwa nu-wilyaba-manja n-awinyamba n-anungkwarba. Anaja

kembirra nakina n-awinyamba n-anungkwarba kan-awiyaba-jinama ningkakina akiditijungwa-manja, kani-ditanama ningkakina da. Kamba yakwijina ngawa nungkwaja k-ambilyama ningk-aning-amiyarra da. K-ambambilyama ngawa. <sup>59</sup> Nara-manja ningkakina a-kwama anuwa-manja ababirna-langwa angwarnta ebina ni-ngayindanama, nara kamba a-jadi-juma ningkakina miybina-langwa medirra niybina nu-Bungkawa nakina da. Kinu-kwunam-eka angwarnta ababirna-langwa ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirnu-wa nakina da.

## 13

### *Aku-wurrana-mulangwa a-wurru-wurrariya*

<sup>1</sup> Akini yada ngawa abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nani-makama Jesus-manja enena ayakwa ni-yama-mulangwa nu-bungkawa Balita. Na-yama wurrakina anuwa-wa, “Nakin-eka Balita nani-makama ana-langwa-manja wurr-awinyamba warnungkwarba, biya narra-wartanguma wurrakina wurru-kwala-manja warnungkwarba Warning-Keliliya-manja,” na-yama. “Wurrakin-eka warnungkwarba Warningi-Keliliya nalikanuma Keliliya-langwa akwa angerrba Jirujalemu-wa God-langwu-wa angalya, kajungwa kani-minu-wardani yada jiba-mirrya God-langwa yakwijina. Imba yakwijina ngawa wurriybina wurr-awinyamba warnungkwarba narra-wartanguma wurrakina-manja warni-mamalya, nani-maka-mubaba nu-bungkawa Balita. Ngalaja miybina merra abirra-langwa akwa ngawa jiba-mirrya-langwa nimu-ngwi-nyurrkwayinuma makina da,” na-yama nani-maka Jesus-manja wurrakina warni-mamalya da.

<sup>2</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Wurri-miyambana warni-mamalya wurri-mirntak-akina? Na-jungwayinuma wurrakina wurru-wurrariya baba na? Wurru-wurrariya angwurra wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya Warningi-Keliliya na? <sup>3</sup> Nar-eka! Imba nungkwurraja karni-mamalya, yiku-wurranama aduwaba a-wurru-wurrariya akwa yikini-mini-yarrku-warakinama God-langwa ayakwa kirrakina. Nara-manja a-wurruma kirrakina a-wurru-wurrariya akwa amini-yarrku-warakama God-langwa ayakwa, kembirra nungkwurr-ajukwaba yiki-jungwunama da. Wubirra wurri-mirntak-iybina Warningi-Keliliya warnungkarba yiki-yaminama kirrakina yiki-jarridinama karning-angkawura.

<sup>4</sup> Imba wi-yaku-werri-bikaja wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyi-mirruwa Jirujalema-manja engemba angalya Jilawuma-manja. Wurrakin-eka na-mirntaki-jungwayinuma wurri-memberrkwa wurri-mangbala wurr-abiyakarbiya warni-mamalya yakwijina. Ngalaja alikira na-ringki-larrma alinga-jirrirra akwa narraku-wartanguma wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya. Wurri-miyambana kemba wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya? Wurru-wurrariya angwurra wurrakina wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya Jirujalema-manja na? <sup>5</sup> Nar-eka! Imba nungkwurraja, yiku-wurranama aduwaba a-wurru-wurrariya akwa yikini-mini-yarrku-warakinama God-langwa ayakwa. Nara-manja a-wurruma kirrakina a-wurru-wurrariya akwa amini-yarrku-warakama God-langwa ayakwa, kembirra nungkwurr-ajukwaba yiki-jungwunama da. Wurri-mirntak-iybina wubirra warni-mamalya Jirujalema-manja yiki-yaminama yiki-jarridinama karning-angkawura kirrakina,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*M-aning-anhinga-mulangwa manyungwunya*

<sup>6</sup> Biya enena kembirra alawudawarra eka-langwa nani-makama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya.

Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nima-lungkwabi-juwama nakina mu-wilyaba manyungwunya ebina-manja ngawa angalya ni-lungkwabi-juwa-mirri-manja nakina akwurana. Biya arngkawura ni-likanuma nakina n-abirangkama makinu-wa manyungwunya ma-manhinga akana nara miybina kinim-akbirrangarna nakina.

<sup>7</sup> Biya nani-makama nakina ana-langwa-manja naniki-minu-wardu-warda. “Kwuja,” ni-yama, “ningi-likanuma ngayuwa ebini yada akilarrk-artitarra ning-abirangkama ma-manhinga. Arngk-abiyakarbiya-ma akilarrk-artitarra arakba ning-abirangkama ma-manhinga mema-manja memem-eka nganyangwa-manja, akana nara miybina. Na-mardana-mubaba ena angalya, kembirra yi-mini-ridana-langwa mema,” ni-yama anuwa-wa.

<sup>8</sup> Anaja ni-yama ani-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda anuwa-wa, “Ma-lalika ambaka mema awilyaba ngarningka akilarrk-artitarra abukwaya. Adiniba-wiya ngu-mungkadina-langwa ajiringka, kembirra kim-akimirnama yimi bullukwa-langwa yalakwa aningabi yada ajiringka. Kim-ambilyama ngawa mema yanda-langwa engka-manja akilarrk-artitarra. <sup>9</sup> Kembirra kuw-arrangbina-manja ma-manhinga ngala-langwa, aningaba akina. Akana nara-manja arrangbama ma-manhinga makina, kembirra ambaka-mirra yiba-mini-ridanama ngayuwa mema manyungwunya nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda, nani-makama ana-langwa-manja nu-bungkawa. Ena ngawa.

Enena alawudawarra nani-makama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya.

*Jesus nang-aningaba-ka-mulangwa didarringka di-rrengmirnirna Jabida-manja*

<sup>10-11</sup> Ngalaja dakina du-wilyaba didarringka ying-ambilyi-mirra, akana narringa-wilyakama wurru-wilyaba wurru-wurrariya wurr-amukwa ngaluwa-manja. Wurrakin-eka wurr-amukwa narring-angbilyuwakama dakina. Dadinungkwurakb-eka angbilyuwa dakina yingaku-wartanguma, akwa nara dirrbira kingilikana imba ying-abiluwanduma dading-angkawura ngawa. Yingi-yaminjamama ngawa dakinu...wa. Ying-abiluwanduma m-ememberrkwa m-amangbala m-abiyakarbiya mamarika yiya yinungkwura.

Kembirra mu-wilyaba-manja mu-kwurtukwurta mawura Jabida dakina yingi-likanuma akinu-wa alikira jinikakwa. Imba akini yada ngawa anaja Jesus nanuwilyaka-juwama yakwijina nakina warni-mamalya-manja jinikakwa-manja. <sup>12</sup> Biya nanga-rringka-manja nakina Jesus, kembirra nang-artijuwa dadiki-liki yada anuwa-wa. “Nganiyarra, ngarr-anjungwurrinama arakba ngayuwa angbilyuwa-langwa,” ni-yama nakina ngaluwa-wa. <sup>13</sup> Biya nanga-mingeki-lyinga Jesus ayarrka-mirra dakina-manja didarringka, imba arngkawura-wiya ngawa ngalaja yingi-dirrbira da arakba dakina da. Biya kembirra arakba yingini-yang-marngkwa-juwa God-uwa dakina didarringka da.

<sup>14</sup> Akana anaja nu-bungkawa n-aningi-jinikakwa n-awinyambada nakina, mana Jabida-manja nang-aningaba-ka-mubaba Jesus dakina didarringka. Biya kembirra ni-yangbina nakina nu-bungkawa enena ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya yakwijina. “Yaku-wardanama warka m-amangbala mu-wilyaba-manja mawura yalakena,” ni-yama, “akana aduwaba nar-eka a-warduma yalakena mana Jabida

baba ena da,” ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa. “Yika-ngayindana-manja karna yikab-aningaba-kina-manja warni-mamalya angbilyuwa-langwa, nara kembirra Jabida-manja abirangkama aningaba-kama warni-mamalya angbilyuwa-langwa, imba yiki-likajama yangkwurrangwa m-amirntak-iybina-manja mamawura m-amangbala mu-wilyaba-manja kirrakina,” ni-yama nu-bungkawa n-aningi-jinikakwa abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>15</sup> Anaja Nu-bungkawa Jesus ni-yama anuwa-wa akwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya, “Karniniyarriy-eka karna kirri-bu-bungkawa,” ni-yama, “kirra-ngayindanama karna wurru-kwala warnungkwarba ka-yaminama, ‘Warningab-eka warna wurri-bu-bungkawa,’ ka-yaminama, akana kirri-kadikajungwunama kirrakina da,” ni-yama. “Ningk-aning-errbirra ningk-ani-mamalya k-abirawa-kinama bullukwa akwa dangki nungkwa-langwa Jabida-manja akwa ku-wilyakinama akina akungwa-wa. <sup>16</sup> Ngalaja daka didarringka dadi-kaduwa Abiriyama-langwa dimir-anikba daka da, akana anaja Namukwa nangelamiranguma daka dadi-nungkwurakba da. M-ememberrkwa m-amangbala m-abiyakarbiya mamarika yiya yinungkwura nara king-arjaya dirrbira daka imba aduwaba-manji-kba da. Aningaba akina ngayuwa ninging-anjungwurrangu-mulangwa daka didarringka Jabida-manja na?” ni-yama nakina Jesus niybinu-wa nu-bungkawa n-aningi-jinikakwu-wa.

<sup>17</sup> Imba ni-yangbini-manja Jesus akina ayakwa, abirraja warnungkwarba yakwijina wurriybina nani-wurriykba-mirri-mirra Jesus-uwa wurrakina na-mirntaki-mini-yali-jungwunuma, mana nan-arntirangu-mubaba nakina Jesus wurrakina. Akana abirraja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya na-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunuma wurrakina



ni-yama-mulangwa Jesus aning-iningaba da.

*God kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa*

*Matthew 13:31-32*

<sup>18</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-yangbinuma ngarningka ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyi-mirruwa yakwijina jinikakwa-manja. “Kini-yamarrkinama God kini-bungkawa-dina-manja nakina?” ni-yama. “Imba a-miyambana ayakwa ka-makinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja kajungwa yik-aningmi-dini yada kirrakina kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God?” ni-yama. “Kwuja, kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina adiniba-wiya wurrambawura-manja warni-mamalya. Bi...ya ngarningka wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-manja warni-mamalya kini-bungkawa-dinama God kembirra arakba nakina da.

*Matthew 13:33*

<sup>19-21</sup> Kwuja, ngayuwa ka-makinama ambilyuma-kiya alawudawarra, awilyaba eka-langwa imba awilyaba damba-langwa,” ni-yama ngarningka Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

Nu-wilyab-eka n-anungkwarba ni-manguma nakina awilyaba amadidira embirrkaluwa a-yukwijiy-eka akwa ni-lungkwabijuwa akina. Ngalaja kembirra na-lingku-warrinuma akina amadidira yanda-langwa aruma eka nuw-arjiyuma akina. Kembirra abirraja wurrajija nuw-ambarrnuma emem-eka-manja akwa narruma-ngekbirakama miyerriya abirra-langwa yakwijina.

Imba ngarningka ngalaja du-wilyaba didarringka yingi-manguma dakina akibidika yiya bulawa akwa akungwa dambi yada. A...yukwijiy-eka akibidika yingi-manguma dakina. Akana ngalaja akina akibidika a-yukwujiya na-wardanguma damba-manja, yanda-langwa akina na-milyingku-warma-jungwunuma akwa na-budinuma aruma. Akina ngawa alakina-kiya alawudawarra da.

Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Ka-makinama kembirra ngarningka ngayuwa kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa nakina God. Ka-yaminama akina wubirra laka ebina a-yukwujiya amadidira na-lingku-warrinama ajiringka-manja yanda-langwa adirrngwarna eka kembirra nuw-arjiyama akina. Akwa ka-yaminama ngarningka akina wubirra laka ebina a-yukwujiya akibidika na-milyingku-warma-jinama akina damba kembirra adirrngwarna. Adiniba-wiya anaja God kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina wurrambawura-manja warni-mamalya. Imba ambaka-mirri-mirra kini-bungkawa-dinama God wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-manjeka warni-mamalya arakba nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya nakina da.

*Ak-awiyabana-mulangwa God-langwa manja angalya ayukwijiya-langwiya akawiyuwiyaba*

*Matthew 7:13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Nakin-eka Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-abibirraki-yuwa narrima-yuwarnuma wurrakina miybina mamirukwa numi-likanuma Jirujalemu-wa. Na-wurrak-ali-likanu...wa. Biya lukwakwa wurrakina nangwanjinuma ababirna-manja angalya, waka a-min-ababirna-manja alikira, imba waka a-min-ambawura-manja alikira. Biya Jesus nan-akakiruma-kama ayakwa yakwijina wurri-min-akina-manja angalya warni-mamalya akwa ngawa ana-langwa-manja warnik-abibirraki-yuwa abirr-ajukwaba.

<sup>23</sup> Imba anaja nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya ni-yama Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, God akan-anibikinama wulkwa ngarrambawura-manja ngarni-mamalya?”

Anaja Jesus ni-lawurraka-ja enena ayakwa anuwa-wa akwa ngarningka wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya

abirr-ajukwaba. Ni-yama, <sup>24</sup> “Yik-abirangkayinama angwurra kirrakina karni-mamalya karnik-awiyabi yada God-langwu-wa angalya. Yiki-yaminama wubirra laka kirr-awiyabanama alikira-manja a...yukwijiya-langwiya edirra. Kemberra yik-abirangkayinama angwurra aduwaba mana abirr-ajukwaba wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya kuw-abirangkayinama wurrakina akinu-wa edirra warnik-awiyebi yada, akana ka-lyang-miri-dinama wurrakina da. Kemberra nungkwurraja yik-abirangkinama aduwaba angwurra kirrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>25</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Anaja n-imin-akina angalya n-abalija kinu-warma-jungwunama nakina akwa kini-ditanama akina akiditi-jungwa, akwurraka ngawa kin-akimirnama. Imba nungkwurraja erreka-manja-wiya yik-arjiyama akwa yik-artanama anuwa-wa. ‘Bungkawa,’ yiki-yaminama, ‘yirr-awiyaba-jiya-langwa yirraja!’ yiki-yaminama. Akana anaja n-imin-akina angalya kini-yaminama nungkwurruwa-wa, ‘Ning-aningbala ningena nungkwurruwa. Karningambalangwa kirrakina?’ kini-yaminama nakina da.

<sup>26</sup> Imba nungkwurraja yiki-yaminama nungkwurramba-langwa anuwa-wa, ‘Kada, ngarriybina ngakwurruwa ngarri-yabikayini-mirrada anhinga akwa ngarri-bekayini-mirrada ngarru-wurrakawura-ma akwubibeka ngarriybina da. Imba nungkwaja yirru-wilyaka-juwamirrada ayakwa yirra-langwa-manja angalya ningkiybina da,’ yiki-yaminama kirrakina da.

<sup>27</sup> Anaja kini-yaminama ngawa, ‘Ning-aningbal-eka kirrakina, kirri-mini-miniyngk-eka karni-mamalya. Jay! Karniniyarrya karni-mamalya, engku-wa wurri-likaja yadada ngayuwa-langwa!’ kini-yaminama nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>28</sup> “Errekba-manja-wiya ngawa yiku-ngwadayinama kirrakina,” ni-yama Jesus. “Yiku-ngwadu-ngwadayinama yiki-ringirriya-dinam-eka yika-rringkina-mulangwa kirrakina wurri-bik-alakina Abiriyama yiya Ajika yiya Jekaba akwa ngawa abirr-ajukwaba wurr-ababirna-langwa Wurru-Bi-birabida warni-mamalya God-langwa ana-langwa-manja angalya. Akana nara kirrakina awiyabuma imba errekba-manja-wiya ngawa yik-ambilyama. Yiku-ngwadayinama angwurra kirrakina mana wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya kuw-ambilyama arrawa warningadinakba nara awiyabajuma kirrakina da. <sup>29</sup> Imba abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ka-likajama yanjarrikina alyangmi-lyangma-langwa akwa akwabirrangarna-langwa. Engka-langwa yiya engka-langwa angalya ka-likajama wurrakina kuw-awiyabayinama God-langwa-manja angalya. Biya ka-mirntak-ambarrnama ka-mirntaki-yabikayinama wurru-wurrakawuru-ma wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya, akana nungkwurraja nara da!” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya.

<sup>30</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Wurru-kwaly-eka warni-mamalya kuw-ariji-dina-mirra aduwaba akana ka-lyangmanam-eka akini yada ngawa wurrakina da. Abirraja wurru-kwala ka-lyangmanama aduwaba biya kembirra ka-likajama kuw-ariji-dinam-eka arija-langwa akini yada ngawa wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya nakina da.

*Jesus ni-lyalyingmini-mulangwa Jirujalema*

*Matthew 23:37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Akini yada ngawa abirraja wurri-bukwaya wurru-kwala Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya na-likanuma wurrakina Jesus-uwa. Biya na-yama, “Nara yalakwa ambilyuma

amiyarra ena-manja angalya, imba jay, likaja yadada,” na-yama, “mana Nu-Bungkawa Yerida ngini-ngayindanama kanu-wartanama ningkakina,” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>32</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Jay! Wurri-likaja Yeridu-wa. Yikini-makin-eka nganyangwa ayakwa nakina-manja nu-warnkarnyarra nani-mamalya. Nganj-eka ningena ningi-lyang-mirukwayinama aduwaba, akwa ngarningka arnungkwaya ki-lyang-mirukwayinama ningena ngawa. Ku-wardanama ningena ka-jadijinama wurr-amukwa warni-mamalya-langwa akwa ka-ngekbirakinama warni-mamalya angbilyuwa-langwa aduwaba akwa ngawa arnungkwaya. Imba m-abiyakarbiya-manja mamawura ki-jarrukwunama warka nganyangwa,” ni-yama Jesus. <sup>33</sup> “Akana Jirujalemu-wa ki-likajama ngayuwa,” ni-yama. “Kima-yuwarnama mamirukwa miybina nimi-likaja-mirra Jirujalemu-wa aduwaba, akwa arnungkwaya, akwa m-iyngka-manja. Jirujalemu-wa ki-likajama ningena mana yirruwa Yirri-Birabida yarni-mamalya God-langwa nara a-minu-kwala-manja angalya a-jungwuma yirrakina imba yiki-jungwayinama ngawa yarna yakwijina Jirujalema-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya.

<sup>34</sup> “Karukwa! Karni-mamalya Karningi-Jirujalema!” ni-yama Jesus. “Nani-larrkani-manja nakina God anilangwa warni-mamalya Wurru-Birabida nungkwurruwa-wa, kembirra kirr-ar•dirranguma wurrakina malarra-mirra. Kirr-errikbayinuma malarra abirra-langwu-wa warni-madangkwa yanda-langwa kirra-jungwa-juwama warning-angkawura wurrakina da. Biya aduwaba kirri-yaminjaminama kirrakina ngawa da.”

“Karukwa!” ni-yama Jesus. “Ngarra-ngayindanguma nganja ngayuwa ka-wurra-mirntukwama nungkwurruwa

ngayuwa-manja wubirra laka diybina dirnt-arringba jukwujukwa narringa-wurra-mirntukwunama dakina wurri-yukwayuwa ngala-langwa ngaluwa-manja kajungwa wurri-yngkinyungwurri yada ngala-langwa-manja meme-miyaja wurrakina da. Akana nungkwurraja kirru-warangum-eka kirrakina karni-mamalya da.

<sup>35</sup> Kembirra anaja nakina God kini-lalikinama ani-langwa angalya (Jirujalema-manja), akana nara arakba akwurrajuma akina. Nganjukwaba ka-lalikinama kirrakina karni-mamalya da. Nara amandangwa a-rringkama karna ngayuwa yanda-langwa yiki-yaminama kirrakina enena ayakwa, 'Akini-yang-marngkwa-jina niybina n-anungkwarba nani-larrkama God yangkwurrangwa kajungwa akan-anibi-kina yada ngakwurruwa ani-langwa ngarni-mamalya,' yiki-yaminama kirrakina," ni-yama Jesus nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya Wurri-Barija da.

## 14

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa n-anungkwarba niybina nangbilyuwa-ma*

<sup>1</sup> Bi...ya arngkawura Jesus ni-likanuma nakina alikira-wa nuwilyaba-langwu-wa n-anungkwarba Ni-Barija. N-arum-eka nu-bungkawa nakina Wurri-Barija-langwa warni-mamalya. Biya Jesus ni-likanuma nakina ena-langwu-wa alikira Jabida-manja nanik-alyibari yada nakina anhinga yakwijina anuwa-manja. Akana nakin-eka Ni-Barija n-anungkwarba akwa ngawa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba nani-rribirringkama ngawa Jesus-uwa wurrakina.

<sup>2</sup> Nani-rringka-manja wurrakina Jesus-uwa, anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-likana nakina anuwa-wa. Akana na-mirntaki-rrangkuwanginum-eka alakba

yiya ayarrmurra ani-langwa. <sup>3</sup> Imba anaja Jesus ni-yangbina ayakwa wurru-kwalu-wa warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma akwa ngawa wurru-kwalu-wa Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya. Ni-yama nakina, “Karningma karna God-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma. Kembirra na-yamarrkinama ngarraki-makinama ena? Ak-aningaba-kina-manja ngarna warni-mamalya Jabida-manja angbilyuwa-langwa, aningaba akina yinda awurrariya?” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>4</sup> Abirraja na-wurraki-yangminja-da wurrakina. Imba Jesus nani-minjirri-lyinga niybina-manja n-anungkwarba akwa nan-aningaba-kama nakina akwa nani-larrka arakba angalyu-wa da.

<sup>5</sup> Biya Jesus ni-yama nakina wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya, “Kini-yngki-larrina-manja nanukwana Jabida-manja edirra-wa, kema ki-yamarrkinama nungkwuwa ningkakina? Akwa ka-yngki-larrina-manja bullukwa nungkwa-langwa edirra-wa Jabida-manja, ki-yamarrkinama nungkwuwa ningkakina? Mama Jabida akina, imba waranja-bawiya kin-arrkirnama nanukwana akwa k-arrkirnama ebina bullukwa nungkwa-langwa ngal-ajukwaba edirra-langwa na?” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

<sup>6</sup> Nara abirraja kani-mini-lawurrakajuwa a-wilyu-wilyaba ayakwa anuwa-wa imba na-rrakiyinduma ngawa wurrakina. Na-wurraki-yangminja-duma ngawa wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya.

*Nara ngakwurruwa a-ngkwaningaba-kajungwuma*

<sup>7</sup> Anaja Jesus nani-miringka wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya narri-mardi-mardu-mulangwa ebina

aningaba angalya warnik-ambarrngi yada, mana nalyangkiyamama wurrakina, “Ngarr-arum-uruma ngarni-mamalya ngawa ngarna da.” Kembirra nakina Jesus nani-wurraki-rringka-manja wurrakina, nani-makama arakba enena ayakwa abirruwa-wa. <sup>8</sup> Ni-yama, “Kan-artijina-manja nungkwuwa ningkakina nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ena-langwu-wa alikira anHINGI yada, nara kembirra nungkwaja a-mar•duma angalya aningabangwa ningk-anik-ambarrngi yada nungkwuwa. Dukwa anaja n-abalija alikira nan-arti-juwama nakina nu-wilyaba n-aruma n-anungkwarba an-ajukwaba aningawa. Akana ningki-yukwijiy-eka ningkakina imba anaja nakina n-aruma. <sup>9</sup> Nara kembirra a-mar•duma aningabangwa angalya, nari yada a-yamama niybina n-abalija alikira nungkwuwa-wa, ‘Jay! An-ambarrya-langwa naka n-anungkwarba yalakwa imba errbaja-wiya ningkakina.’ Kini-yamina-manja nakina akina ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa, kembirra ku-werriki-yaliyanama ningkakina akwa ki-lalikinama ebina angalya ningki-mardangu-mulangwa.

<sup>10</sup> Nara kembirra a-mar•duma aningaba angalya imba ki-likajama k-ambarrnama awurrariya-manja angalya. Mama nara a-ri-ngekbira-kajungwuma ningkakina, imba k-ambarrnama yakwijina. Kembirra anaja kin-akwudangwu-kajungwuna-manja niybina n-abalija alikira nungkwuwa-wa, kini-yaminama nakina nungkwuwa-wa, ‘Nganiyarria, awurrariya ena angalya nungkwa-langwa. Angerrba likaja aningabu-wa angalya, ri-ngekbira-kajungwuna ningkakina,’ kini-yaminama nakina nungkwuwa-wa. Kini-yamina-manja akina ayakwa, kembirra ka-lyangki-yaminama abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yakwijina, ‘Wa! Kwuja, n-arum-eka nakina nani-mamalya na!’ ka-lyangki-yaminama wurrakina. <sup>11</sup> Amandangwa nara-manja



a-ngkwaningaba-kajungwuma ningkakina, kembirra God kini-yaminama nakina nungkwuwa-wa, ‘Ningk-aningabeka ningkakina ningk-ani-mamalya,’ kini-yaminama nakina. Akana ku-ngkw-aningaba-kajungwuna-manja ningkakina, kembirra anamba-langwa God arrkala kani-lyangki-yali-jinama nungkwuwa-manja nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirnu-wa da.

<sup>12</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbina Jesus akwala ayakwa nabaliju-wa alikira n-anungkwarba. “Ka-mirntukwajina-manja ningkakina warni-mamalya kajungwa karniki-yabikaji yada anhinga nungkwa-langwa-manja alikira, kembirra nara a-mirntukwama warni-mamalya nungkwa-langwa, wurriybina nungw-ana-mirrya, naw-ana-mirrya, akwa wurriybina wurru-kwala wurri-min-ababirna angwarnta warni-mamalya. Abirramba-langwa dukwa kab-arti-jinama wurrakina ambaka-mirra abirra-langwu-wa alikira anhingi yada. Imba warning-errbirra-langwa warni-mamalya ka-mirntukwunama nungkwuwa-wa,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>13</sup> “Imba wurr-amukwiyadak-ena warni-mamalya warning-errbirra k-arii-jinama nungkwuwa-wa, wurri-mirntak-iybina warning-alyingm-alyingma warni-mamalya, wurri-rrengmi-rrengmirnirna warni-mamalya akwa ngawa wurri-mimbi-mimba warni-mamalya.

<sup>14</sup> Mama nara wurrakina arti-juma nungkwuwa anhingi yada abirramba-langwa imba aningaba kangekbiraka-jungwunama nungkwa-langwa. Anaja God kini-yaminama aningaba nungkwuwa-manja m-aning-arija-langwa-manja mamawura kuw-anibi-dina-manja ngarningka warninginingaba warni-mamalya wurriybina ka-jungwuna-mirrada,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

*Kuw-alyibarina-mulangwa warni-mamalya anhinga akini yada kini-bungkawa-dina-manja God*

*Matthew 22:1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-engkirrka-manja amirntak-iybina ayakwa yakwijina ni-yangbini-mulangwa Jesus, ni-yama nakina, “Ka-yakirrerri-dinam-eka wurrakina warni-mamalya kuw-alyibarina-mirri-mirra anhinga akini yada ngawa kini-bungkawa-dina-manja God nakina da,” ni-yama nakina. <sup>16</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus nani-makama enena alawudawarra anuwa-wa.

Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-ambilyi-mirra nakina. Nani-ngayindanguma nakina ani-langwa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna warniki-liki yada ena-langwu-wa alikira wurrakina kajungwa warniki-yabikaji yada anhinga yakwijina anuwa-manja. Kembirra ni-larrka ayakwa abirruwa-wa adiniba-wiya warniki-liki yada wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya. Abirraja kembirra ani-langwa warniki-minu-wardu-warda arakba narri-dakama anhinga amini-miniyngka. Aruma anhinga aningaba akwa ngawa akwalya narri-dakama wurrakina aningaba da.

<sup>17</sup> Kembirra na-walyuwa-manja arakba akwalya yiya anhinga, anaja nakina nu-bungkawa nani-larrka nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya, kajungwa ka-wurraki-likaji yada ena-langwu-wa alikira. Anaja kembirra ni-likana arakba nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda. Biya ni-yama nakina wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya, “Awalyuwa arakba anhinga, imba kwa!” ni-yama. <sup>18</sup> Akana abirraja narri-lyangki-lyuwakajuwama wurru-wurraki-dirrbira aringka abirra-langwa wurrakina da.

Ni-yama n-aning-adiniba-wiya n-anungkwarba anuwa-wa, “Kini-makina nungkwa-langwa nu-bungkawa ena ayakwa nganyangwa. Ngayuw-eka ningena ningi-bayindanguma angalya kajungwa ki-lungkwabi-jini yada amarta aning-anhinga nganyangwa. Akwa ningi-ngayindanama ki-likajama ngayuwa enena-wiya ki-rringkinama akina. Nara kembirra a-likama ngayuwa aduwaba da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>19</sup> Anaja ni-likana ngarningka arakba naniki-minu-wardu-warda ningku-wa n-anungkwarba. “Awalyuwa arakba anhinga, imba kwa!” ni-yama.

Anaja ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Kini-makina nu-bungkawa nungkwa-langwa ena ayakwa nganyangwa. Ngayuw-eka ningena ningi-bayindanguma a-memberrkwa bullukwa kaki-minu-wardani yada warka nganyangwa. Kema ningi-ngayindanama ki-likajama ngayuwa enena-wiya ki-rringkinama amirntak-akina bullukwa nganyangwa aningaba-mirrikba akina. Nara kema a-likama ngayuwa nungkwa-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa aduwaba,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>20</sup> Anaja ni-likana ngarningka naniki-minu-wardu-warda ningku-wa n-anungkwarba. “Awalyuwa arakba anhinga, imba kwa!” ni-yama nakina.

Anaja ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Adinib-eka ningena yirringi-yakajuma dadingiy-arrka. Kembirra amin-akinalangwa nara a-likama ngayuwa nungkwa-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa aduwaba da,” ni-yama nakina.

Anaja ni-yaminjamama ngawa nani-mirntaki-yandabanuma nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda wurr-ababirnu-wa warni-mamalya warniki-liki yada wurrakina ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa anhingi yada. Akana abirraja nawurraki-waranguma nara ka-likana wurrakina. <sup>21</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-lawurradina arakba

angalyu-wa akwa nani-maka amirntak-iybina ayakwa ana-langwa-manja nu-bungkawa.

Anaja kembirra n-awinyamba-d-eka nakina nu-bungkawa arakba amirntak-iybina-langwa ayakwa. Biya ni-yama niybinu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda, “Jay! Likaja errekbwa-wa mamirukwu-wa,” ni-yama. “Nara ambididuma imba waranja likaja wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya nuw-ambilya-mirruwa enena-manja angalya. Ki-likaja maruma-langwiya mamirukwa akwa ngawa miyukwayuwa-langwiya mamirukwa. Biya k-abirangkina ningkakina warning-errbirra warni-mamalya, wurriybina warning-alyingm-alyingma akwa ngawa wurrirrengmurrengmurnirna akwa ngawa wurriybina wurri-mimbi-mimba warni-mamalya. Kembirra ka-wilyakina wurr-amukwiyad-akina warni-mamalya yangkwurrangwa nganyangwu-wa angalya kajungwa kuw-alyibarini yada enena anhinga,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa nani-makama ana-langwa-manja naniki-minu-wardu-warda da. <sup>22</sup> Anaja ni-likana arakba da.

Biya wurr-amukwiyad-akina warni-mamalya n-abirangkama nakina. Biya wurru-kwala nan-akbirrangarnuma nakina akwa nanu-wilyakama arakba ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa da. Biya ni-yama ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa, “Ning-arra-wilyakama wurri-mirntak-enena warni-mamalya yangkwurrangwa akana aruma ngawa enena angalya da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>23</sup> Anaja kembirra nu-bungkawa ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Jay! Likaja ma-mirntak-angaba-wa mamirukwa nara-mirruwa alikira,” ni-yama. “K-abirangkina ningkakina yakwijina warning-errbirra warni-mamalya. Biya k-akbirrangina-manja wurrakina ka-wilyakina yangkwurrangwa, kajungwa ena alikira nganyangwa

ka-lyangburrkwuni yada warni-mamalya. Ka-warana-manja wurrakina, kembirra ki-yamina nungkwuwa abirruwa-wa, ‘Yiki-likajama enena-wiya,’ ki-yamina, ‘mana nu-bungkawa nganyangwa ngini-maka-mubaba nakina ngayuwa-manja yiki-lika-ji yada karning-errbirra karni-mamalya anhing yada,’ ki-yamina nungkwuwa abirruwa-wa.

<sup>24</sup> Amandangwa ningi-yaminama, wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya ka-likani yada warning-adiniba-wiya nganyangwu-wa angalya nara arakba wurrakina alyibaruma ena anhinga nganyangwa,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa ena-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda da. Ena-bu ngawa da.

Enena alawudawarra nani-makama Jesus niybinu-wa nani-mamalya da.

*Akin-abirraki-yuwarna-mulangwa angwurra Jesus-manja*

<sup>25</sup> Bi...ya narrima-yuwarnuma ngawa miybina mamirukwa nimi-dirrirnduma makina Jirujalemu-wa nakina Jesus akwa wurriybina ani-langwa warnik-abibirraki-yuwa. Abirraja wurri-lyimberr-kwilyimid-eka warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma makina-manja ngawa mamirukwa abirr-ajukwaba wurrakina.

Kembirra na-likani-manja wurrakina lukwakwa nakin-eka Jesus nu-ngwanja akwa ni-nyaku-warrkwa-jungwa akwa ni-yangbina amirntak-enena ayakwa wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya. <sup>26</sup> Ni-yama nakina, “Kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yiki-likaja-manja ngayuwa-wa akwa yiki-lyalyingmina-manja angwurra nungw-anungwa yiya dirnt-anungwa yiya dadingiy-anungwa yiya wurri-yukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa, akwa ngawa narrkw-ana-mirrya yiya d-arrkw-ana-mirrya imba

yiku-warrngki-lyalyingmina-manja ngayuwa, nara kembirra abirraki-yuwarna ngayuwa-manja kirrakina. Yiki-lyalyingminama angwurra ngayuwa-manja imba yiku-warrngki-lyalyingma-jungwunama kirrakina da. <sup>27</sup> Akwa ki-lyalyingma-jungwuna-manja ningkakina akwa ku-warana-manja ningk-aniki-jungwa ngayuwa-langwa, nara kembirra abirraki-yuwarna ngayuwa-manja ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nani-makama wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>28</sup> Biya ngarningka ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “Yiki-ngayindana-manja kirrakina karniki-yuwi yada ngayuwa-manja, kembirra yikima-wardi-kinama ambaka-langwa mangma nungkwurra-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus. “W-engkirrkiya-langwa. Ka-makinama ngayuwa ambilyuma a-yukwijiya-kiya alawudawarra, awilyaba alikira-langwa imba awilyaba awinyamba-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba kini-ngayindana-manja kini-likirakina-manja nakina alikira alinga-jirrirra, kembirra adiniba-wiya nara-wiya abirradaduma nakina warka kinima-wardi-kinama ambaka-langwa mangma ani-langwa. Kini-mirntuwarnama angwarnta ani-langwa, aruma-mirrikba akina, kajungwa arngkawura-mirri yada ngawa kini-ngekbirakini yada akina alikira. <sup>29</sup> Nara-manja a-mirntuwama nakina angwarnta ani-langwa adiniba-wiya, kinim-akimirnama jimanta yimbukwa dukwa da imba nara akwala da. Kema nara a-likirakuma akina alikira ambaka nakina da.

Kembirra abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kani-rinjarrkinama anuwa-wa. <sup>30</sup> “Wayi!” ka-yaminama wurrakina. “Naka n-anungkwarba n-abirradadanguma warka ani-langwa, akana nara nakina kini-jarrukwa na! Ekuwarra yimbukwa wulkwa ni-likira-kama, akana nara

ambaka kini-jarrukwa akina da,” ka-yaminama wurrakina da. Ena ngawa.

<sup>31</sup> Imba nu-wilyaba anaja nu-bungkawa kani-ngayindana-manja nakina naniku-warti yada ningku-wa nu-bungkawa, an-ajukwaba kinima-wardi-kinama ambaka-langwa mangma ani-langwa. Akwa kani-mirntuwarnama nakina ani-langwa wurr-awinyamba warnungkwarba nara-wiya a-likama awinyambu-wa. Dukwa wurri-lyimberr-kwilyimid-eka 10,000 warnungkwarba wurr-awinyamba ani-langwa, imba anaja nu-wilyaba-langwa nu-bungkawa wurri-lyimberr-kwilyimid-eka angwurra dukwa nakina wurr-awinyamba 20,000 warnungkwarba da. <sup>32</sup> Kemberra nara anaja nakina ambididuma imba kani-larrkajama waranja-bawiya wurru-kwala warnungkwarba ningku-wa nu-bungkawa kin-ambilya-mirruwa awilyikerra nakina ambaka. Abirraja ka-likajama akwa ka-yaminama, “Amiyambana ningki-ngayindanama nungkwuwa?” ka-yaminama anuwa-wa. “Imba yirraja yiki-yamarrkinama yirruwa yarni-mamalya nari yada awinyamba?” ka-yaminama wurrakina kaniminu-wilyakinama ayakwa abirra-langwa-langwa nu-bungkawa ningku-wa nu-bungkawa wurrakina da. Ena ngawa da.

<sup>33</sup> Biya kemberra nani-makama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya, “Kemberra wun-alakina-kiya wubirra wun-anungkwarba-kiya yiki-yaminama kirrakina nungkwurr-ajukwaba. Ningkakina ningku-wilyaba yiki-ngayindana-manja ningk-aniki-yuwi yada ngayuwa-manja, kemberra nara ningkakina a-warma ningk-aniki-lalika-langwa aning-errbirra amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa imba kima-wardi-kinama mangma nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

*Ngarri-yamina-mulangwa ngakwurruwa wubirra dilingana diybina du-ngwurrkwarta*

<sup>34</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama ngarningka Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Karningm-eka karna dilingana. Dadingab-eka dakina. Akana kingi-milyingk-ambima-dina-manja dakina dilingana, aki-yamarrkinama ngarna kembirra katingwa aking-aningaba-kini yada dakina? Nar-eka da. Nara ngarna aningaba-kama dakina dilingana dadingu-ngwurrkwarta-ma baba dakina, <sup>35</sup> imba akingawurrinama dakina ngarna da. Nara ngarna akimama dakina ajiringka-manja, mana nara baba aningaba-kama dakina akina ajiringka. Akwa nara ngarningka angwunyirrkwa-juma bulukwa-langwa-manja yimi, mana nara baba aningaba-kama dakina dilingana amartamirrya. Nar-eka da, du-wurrariya baba ngawa dakina dilingana da.

Kembirra w-engkirraja angwurra amirntak-akinu-wa ayakwa ngarra-maka-mirruwa. Yik-awiyaba-jinamanja akina nungkwurra-langwu-wa mada, nara kembirra a-jadi-juma mingarrku-warru-wa mada akwa a-lyikbi-juma akina ayakwa, imba yiki-yaku-werri-bikaja ngawa ambaka-langwa amirntak-akinu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurri-lyimberr-kwilyimida da.

## 15

*Na-lyumadu-mulangwa jiba*

*Matthew 18:10-14*

<sup>1</sup> Bi...ya abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya narri-mirntaki-ngayindanguma warnik-engkirrki yada ayakwa wurrakina Jesus-langwa. Imba wurri-lyimberrku-warra warni-mamalya narra-minu-wardanguma warka warningi-Rawuma-langwa wurri-bu-bungkawa



wurri-mirntak-akina. Akwa narra-mini-manguma angwarnta wurru-kwala-langwa warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya kajungwa warniku-kwi yada akina abirra-langwu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa. Biya nuw-akwudangwukajungwunuma Jesus-uwa wurrakina abirruwa wurru-kwala ngarningka warni-mamalya wurru-wurrariya abirr-ajukwaba.

<sup>2</sup> Akana abirraja Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya akwa wurriybina warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma na-ngwurrki-yangbayinuma wurrakina. Biya na-yama, “Jesus-eka nakina nara a-larrkama wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya engku-wa, imba nan-arti-jinama wurrakina anuwa-wa akwa n-alyibarinama anhinga abirruwa-manja da,” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>3</sup> Kembirra amin-akina-langwa anaja Jesus nani-makama abiyakarbiya alawudawarra wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya.

<sup>4</sup> Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-akwurrājuwama nakina ababirna jiba arngki-memberrkwa-ma arngki-memberrkwa ani-langwa. Imba awilyaba na-lyumaduma akina. Kembirra kini-yamarrkinama nakina? Ngayuw-eka kembirra arakba ngarra-makinama nungkwurruwa-wa. Kini-lalikinama amirntak-iybina akwala jiba ani-langwa amarta-manja imba kini-likajama nakina kin-abirangkinama ebinu-wa awilyaba jiba na-lyumadi-mirruwa ana-langwa da.

Nakina ngawu...wa kin-abirangkinamu...wa, yanda-langwa kin-akbirrangina-manja ebina na-lyumadi-mirrada. <sup>5</sup> Biya kin-akbirranga-manja akina, kini-manama akwa kin-akimirnama ana-langwa-manja amirnda. Ni-yakirrerr-eka arakba kembirra kinu-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunama da. <sup>6</sup> Kembirra kini-

lawurradinama nakina angalyu-wa kini-ngabukwunama akina ana-langwa-manja amirnda da. Biya kani-mirntukwajinama warni-mamalya ani-langwa akwa kini-yaminama abirruwa-wa, “Kwa, ngarri-yakirrerri-kajungwuna-langwa arakba ngakwurruwa, mana ning-akbirranga-mubaba arakba nganyangwa ebina nalyumadi-mirrada jiba,” kini-yaminama nakina da, kani-makinama ana-langwa-manja warni-mamalya da. Ena ngawa.

<sup>7</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbina ngarningka akwala ayakwa nakina Jesus. Ni-yama, “God-langwa warniki-mamirika-ja ka-yakirrerri-dinama wurrakina ana-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya, kinu-wurrana-mulangwa nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya a-wurru-wurrariya amirntak-iybina n-arryaka-jungwunu-mulangwa nakina. Imba kwuja! God-langwa warniki-mamirika-ja ka-yakirrerri-dinama wurrakina wurri-mirntak-iybina-langwa 99 warni-mamalya ka-yamina-mulangwa aning-iningaba wurrakina. Imba ka-yakirrerri-dinama angwurra wurrakina wurruwilyaba-langwa warni-mamalya karru-wurrana-mulangwa a-wurru-wurrariya amirntak-iybina nuw-arryaka-jungwunu-mulangwa imba kani-mini-yarrku-warakina-mulangwa ayakwa God-langwa wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

*Na-lyumadu-mulangwa embirrkaluwa angwarnta*

<sup>8</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus, “W-engkirraja enenu-wa ngarningka alawudawarra,” ni-yama.

Du-wilyaba dakina didarringka ying-akwurrajuwama a-memberrkwa angwarnta aningi-lyamarmba ngala-langwa. Imba nuw-embirrkilyumaduma awilyaba akina. Kingi-yamarrkinama kembirra dakina didarringka?

King-abirangkinama dakina angwurra ebina ngala-langwu-wa a-yukwujiya angwarnta nuw-embirrkilyumadi-mirruwa. Akwa king-abarrakajinama bajananga akwa kingi-yangbarrkinama ngala-langwa-manja alikira ambaka-langwa.

King-abi-birangkinama ngawu...wa, yanda-langwa king-embirrk-akbirrangina-manja ebina nuw-embirrkilyumadi-mirrada. <sup>9</sup> Kembirra king-akbirranga-manja akina karringa-wurra-mirntukwa-jinama dakina ngala-langwa warni-mamalya. Kingi-yaminama abirruwa-wa, “Kwa, ngarri-yakirrerri-kajungwuna-langwa aduwaba,” kingi-yaminama, “mana ngayuwa ning-akbirranga-mubaba ebina angwarnta nganyangwa nuw-embirrkilyumadi-mirrada,” kingi-yaminama dakina didarringka, karringa-makinama ngala-langwu-wa warni-mamalya da. Ena ngawa.

<sup>10</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbina ngarningka akwala ayakwa nakina Jesus. Ni-yama, “Wubirra laka diybina didarringka kingi-yakirrerri-dinama, kembirra abirr-ajukwaba God-langwa warniki-mamirika-ja ka-yakirrerri-dinama wurrakina da. Ka-yakirrerri-dinama wurrakina wurruwilyaba-langwa warni-mamalya karru-wurrana-mulangwa a-wurru-wurrariya amirntak-iybina nuw-arryaka-jungwunu-mulangwa wurrakina akwa kani-mini-yarrku-warakina-mulangwa ayakwa God-langwa wurrakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus.

*Ni-lyumadu-mulangwa n-anungkwarba*

<sup>11</sup> Biya enena ngarningka alawudawarra nani-makama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

Nu-wilyaba nakina n-anungkwarba akwa wun-ambilyuma wun-anukwa-bilana-kiya na-bik-ambilyuma yakwijina awilyaba-manja angalya wurri-bik-alakina.

<sup>12</sup> Biya n-aning-arija-langwa-dangwa nanukw-anikba ni-yama nungw-anikba-wa, “Ngangwa,” ni-yama, “wumirntuwarna arakba akwa wi-yabijaba-kina amirntakijika yiya ajiringka nungwa-langwa aduwaba kajungwa kimanani yada ekuwarra ngaya nganyangwa,” ni-yama. Anaja kembirra nungw-anikba ni-mirntuwarna nakina amirntak-iybina amirntakijika yiya ajiringka. Nanimini-lirrak-ayabijaba-kama arakba wun-alakina-langwa wun-anungkwarba-kiya, ekuwarra naw-anikba-langwa imba ekuwarra naniki-marnj-anikba-langwa.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja kembirra arngki-darrba-langwiya nakina nijira-dangwa nanu-kwa ebina ajiringka ani-langwa wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya imba ni-manga angwarnta abirruwa-langwa akina mirrada. Akwa kembirra ni-likana aminiyngku-wa angalya nakina da. Biya ni-likana arakba, nu-wilyakama ani-langwa amirntakijika yiya angwarnta da. Juju...j engku-w-eka ni-likanuma nakina.

N-ali-likanu...wa, yanda-langwa ni-yarda aminiyngka-manja angalya arakba a-min-ababirna-manja alikira yiya warni-mamalya. Yakwijina n-ambilyuma nakina akana nara a-mirnta-mirntirra ambaka kinu-wilyaka ebina angwarnta, nara kin-engkirrkana nakina ambakamirri yada imba nu-wurra-waja ngawa waranja-bawiya akina da. Ni-jarrukwama angkwilyimida-langwa ngawa nakina da. <sup>14</sup> Nara ebina ajijira-mulangwa kinu-wilyaka ana-langwa-manja ayarrka, ni-mangbi-jarriduma nakina ngawa arakba da. N-aninga-lyingma-lyingma-dum-eka nakina da.

Imba akina-manja ngawa angalya na-warrngki-jarridinuma ngalaja anhinga akina. Kembirra nakin-eka n-anungkwarba ni-mirayanguma akwa ni-ngayindanguma kin-alyibarinuma anhinga. <sup>15</sup> Biya

arakba ni-likana nakina nuwilyaba-langwu-wa n-anungkarba angalya, nani-yandabanuma warki yada, akwa kembirra arakba nani-minu-wardanga nakina warka. Anaja nakina nani-larrka ena-langwu-wa bikibiki nanik-akwurraji yada amirntak-akina. <sup>16</sup> Imba ni-ngayindanguma nanik-alyibari yada anhinga bikibiki-langwa kajungwa naniki-ladi-kajungwi yada nakina n-anungkarba, mana nara kanu-kwa warni-mamalya anhinga. Akin-eka bikibiki-langwa anhinga na-jijanguma narru-wurrangu-mulangwa ebina amakwilya narr-alkuwayijuwa-mulangwa warni-mamalya amamuwa-langwa anhinga warnik-alyibara-langwa.

<sup>17</sup> Biya kembirra arakba ni-yaku-werri-bika nakina akwa ni-lyangki-yama, “Wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkarba nani-minu-wardu-wardanama warka nungw-arrka-langwa, nuw-alyibarinama arum-eka anhinga abirra,” ni-yama. “Imba nganja ningena yalakwa miri-miraya ning-ambilyama. <sup>18-19</sup> Ngi-likajama arakba ngi-lawurradina nungw-arrku-wa. Ki-yaminama ngayuwa anuwa-wa, ‘Ngangwa, ningen-eka ning-arrya-kajungwuma. Nara kembirra arakba wurru-kwala a-yangbi-juma ningena nungkwa-langwa ning-anukw-ana, mana nara k-engkirrkana ngayuwa ayakwa God-uwa akwa nungkwuwa-wa. Imba yirra-ngayindanama ningkakina ki-yaminama ngayuwa-manja wubirra laka wurru-kwala-manja ningki-yaminama aduwaba warni-mamalya bi-minu-wardu-wardana-mirri-manja nungkwa-langwa warka. Nganjukwaba ku-wardanama wubirra wurri-mirntak-enena warniki-minu-wardu-warda bi-minu-wardanama, akana nara arakba ning-anukw-ana a-yamama ningena,’ ki-yaminam-eka ningena nungw-arrku-wa da,” ni-lyangki-yama nakina ni-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma n-anungkarba. <sup>20</sup> Biya kembirra ni-

mirajanga nakina akwa ni-likana arakba ni-lawurradina nungw-anikba-langwu-wa angalya da.

N-ali-likanu...wa. Akana awilyikerra-langwiya ngawa ni-likanu-wiya nakina ambaka n-anungkwarba, anaja nungw-anikba nani-rringka n-ibukwaya ni-lawurradinuma. Nani-rringka-manja nakina ni-lawurradini-manja nanukw-anikba, n-errkwul-eka. Biya n-angkarra nakina nanu-kwurukwa, akwa nan-engkarrnga akwa nani-lawurangka nanukw-anikba-manja da.

<sup>21</sup> Kemberra ni-yama anaja nanukw-anikba nungw-anikba-wa, “Ngangwa, ningen-eka ning-arrya-kajungwuma. Nara k-engkirrkana God-uwa akwa nungkwuwa-wa. Nara kemberra arakba nungkwa-langwa ning-anukw-ana ningena mana ningu-wurrariya baba,” ni-yama.

<sup>22</sup> Akana anaja nungw-anikba nan-arti-juwa wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya nani-minu-wardu-wardanguma, biya ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Kwa waranja, wurringa-lyilyiya dimballa d-adingaba-langwa akan-awiyaba-ji yada naka,” ni-yama. “Akwa wun-awiyaba-jiya a-yukwujija errmungskwa a-mamamuwa ana-langwa-manja a-mamamuwa ayarrka akwa wun-awiyaba-jina ngarningka ebina aning-alika ana-langwa-manja alika.

<sup>23</sup> Akwa yiki-likaja yiki-mana ebina a-yukwujija bullukwa engmirra. Yiku-wartana akwa yik-abirtana akina. Kemberra ak-alyibarinama ababirna a-madangkwa yiya anhinga ngakwurruwa aki-yakirrerri-kajungwunama,

<sup>24</sup> mana naka nanukw-arrka nganyangwa ni-jungwu-mirrada, akana aduwaba n-anibi-duma arakba naka da. Ningang-akbirrangama arakba niybina ni-lyumadi-mirrada da,” ni-yama nani-yuwangkwa nakina. Biya nuw-alyibarina arakba anhinga wurrakina da.

<sup>25</sup> Akini yada ngawa anaja nu-wilyaba nanukw-anikba n-aruma-dangwa nu-wardanguma warka errekba-manja. Biya ni-lawurradini-manja nakina angalyu-wa akwa n-akwudangwu-kajungwuni-manja alikira-wa, n-engkirrka nakina arakba akimalyimalyangka aning-alukwanja na-malyangkayinuma. <sup>26</sup> Biya kembirra nan-arti-ja nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda nungw-anikba-langwa akwa ni-yama, “Na-yamarrkinama wurrakina?” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>27</sup> Anaja niybina naniki-minu-wardu-warda ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Nungkwa-langwa naniki-marnj-ana ni-yarduma naka. Kembirra anaja nungw-ana yirrani-makama yarniku-warta ebina a-yukwujiya bullukwa engmirra, mana ni-lawurradinu-mubaba karninukw-ana ngawa n-aningaba nakina da,” ni-yama.

<sup>28</sup> Anaja kembirra n-aruma-dangwa nanukw-anikba nanak-ardarra awinyamba. Nara kini-ngayindanga kin-awiyabana alikira-wa. Kembirra anaja nungw-anikba ni-jadinga nakina alikira-langwa akwa ni-yama, “Nara errekba-manja ambilyuma imba kwa, awiyaba-langwa marrakba arrawu-wa,” ni-yama.

<sup>29</sup> Akana anaja ni-yama nungw-anikba-wa, “Kwuja, ngayuwa yirra-minu-wardanguma warka nungkwa-langwa,” ni-yama. “M-ababirn-eka mamarika yiya yinungkwura ninguwar•danguma, ninguwardu-wardanama aduwaba ngawa ningena da, wurri-mirntak-enena wubirra warni-mamalya bi-minu-wardanama abirr-ajukwaba nungkwa-langwa. Nara yiba-mini-yarrku-wurranga ebina yi-maka-mulangwa ayakwa nungkwuwa, akana nara kembirra yiku-kwa a-wilyu-wilyaba nanukwuta ngayuwa-wa da kajungwa yarnik-alyibari yada nganyangwa warni-mamalya da. <sup>30</sup> Akana naka anaja nanukw-ana nungkwa-langwa ni-jarrukwama

ebina angwarnta nungkwa-langwa wurru-wurrariya-manja wurri-darringka. Imba ni-lawurradini-manja naka nungkwa-langwa nanukw-ana angalyu-wa, kembirra nungkwaja ningkarra-makama ningkakina nungkwa-langwa-manja warniki-minu-wardu-warda, kembirra narru-wartanguma engmirra a-yukwujiya bullukwa ena-langwi yada wurrakina da,” ni-yama nakina nanukw-anikba nungw-anikba-wa.

<sup>31</sup> Anaja kembirra nungw-anikba ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Nanukwa, nganiyarrya,” ni-yama, “ningken-eka ningk-ambambilyuma yalakwa ngayuwa-manja, akwa amirntak-enena amirntakijika-mirrya nganyangwa nungkwa-langw-eka ababirna-langwa ena. <sup>32</sup> Imba ena yirr-alyibarinama yarna anhinga yirri-yakirrerri-kajungwunama yarna. Aningab-eka ena mana naka nanukw-arrka nganyangwa ni-jungwu-mirrada, akana aduwaba n-anibi-duma arakba naka da. Ni-lyumadi-mirrada, akana ningan-akbirrangama ngayuwa,” ni-yama nani-yuwangkwa, nani-makama nanukw-anikba-wa da. Akwa ena ngawa da.

Enena abiyakarbiya alawudawarra nani-makama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

## 16

*Ni-mini-lyanjirra-langwa mangma naniki-minu-wardu-warda*

<sup>1</sup> Biya kembirra nani-makama Jesus ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa enena alawudawarra nu-wilyaba-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda.

Nu-wilyaba n-ambilyi-mirra naniki-minu-wardu-warda nakina. Imba anaja ani-langwa nu-bungkawa ni-min-ababirn-eka alikira yiya amirntakijika akwa



angwarnta nakina. Nakin-eka kembirra naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa ni-mirntak-akwu-kwurrajuwama ababirna-langwa aning-errbirra ana-langwa-langwa nu-bungkawa.

Bi...ya abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nalikanuma nakinu-wa nu-bungkawa akwa na-yamama, “Nakin-eka naniki-minu-wardu-warda nungkwa-langwa niybina n-akwurrajinama ababirna-langwa amirntakijika nungkwa-langwa nu-wurrariy-eka nanimamalya nakina,” na-yama. “Ni-jarrukwunam-eka aning-errbirra nungkwa-langwa nakina. Ki-mangbi-jarridinama kembirra adiniba ningkakina,” na-yama wurrakina nani-maka nakina-manja nu-bungkawa da.

<sup>2</sup> Anaja kembirra nu-bungkawa nan-arti-juwa niybinu-wa arakba naniki-minu-wardu-warda. Nakin-eka nilikana kembirra anuwa-wa. Imba ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa ena-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda, “A-miyambana ena ayakwa bi-makama warni-mamalya nungkwuwa-langwa?” ni-yama. “Yirra-ngayindanama nungkwuwa ki-mirntuwarnama aduwaba ababirna-langwa angwarnta nganyangwa. Akwa yiki-min-arrkarranama jurra-manja akina ababirna-langwa akwa yiku-kwunama akina jurra ngayuwa-wa, mana nara baba arakba a-minu-warduma ningkena warka nganyangwa yalakwa,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa anuwa-wa.

<sup>3</sup> Imba anaja nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda ni-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma arakba. “Karukwa!” ni-yama. “Ki-yamarrkinam-eka ningena aduwaba? Nu-bungkawa nganyangwa nu-waranama ngayuwa. Nara kembirra arakba a-minu-warduma ningena warka ana-langwa da. Ning-aning-arrbida-m-eka ningena ning-aniki-mungkwada-langwa edirra da. Akwa nara a-yukwama-juma errbirra angwarnta yiya anhinga

warning-errbirru-wa warni-mamalya, ki-yaliyanamu baba kembirra ningena ngayuwa akina-langwa da. <sup>4</sup> Wa! Ning-aningma kembirra arakba ning-aniki-yama-langwa ngayuwa kajungwa nari yada a-warma wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ngayuwa da. Kembirra ki-jadana-manja ngayuwa nubungkawa-langwa-langwa alikira, abirraja kab-awiyaba-jinama ambaka-mirra ngayuwa wurrakina warni-mamalya abirra-langwu-wa alikira da,” ni-yama ni-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda da.

<sup>5</sup> Biya nan-arti-juwama nakina kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya warniku-kwi yada angwarnta yiya anhinga ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa. Wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya nan-arti-juwama nakina anuwa-wa wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurr-ababirna-langwa. Biya ni-yama nakina nu-wilyabu-wa, “Ambarrngarna anhinga ningk-aniku-kwi yada ningkena nu-bungkawa nganyangwa?” ni-yama.

<sup>6</sup> Anaja ni-yama, “Kinu-kwunam-eka ningena arngki-memberrkwa-ma arngki-memberrkwa butilla anuwa-wa aliba-langwa amalyirra,” ni-yama.

Kembirra anaja ni-yama nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda anuwa-wa, “A-a! Wu-miya ena jurra nungkwa-langwa. Ambarrya akwa wu-warrkwa-jiya ena ekirra. Nara arngki-memberrkwa-ma arngki-memberrkwa imba arngkumangbala-ma arngki-memberrkwa k-arrkarranama ningkakina yalakwa da. Biya arngkumangbala-ma arngki-memberrkwa kinu-kwunama butilla anuwa-wa kembirra da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>7</sup> Imba ningka-langwa n-anungkwarba ni-likanuma anamba-langwa anuwa-wa. Kembirra ni-yama anaja nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda, “Imba nungkwaja,

ambarrngarna ningkena anhinga ningk-aniku-kwi yada nu-bungkawa nganyangwa?” ni-yama.

Anaja ni-yama, “Kinu-kwunam-eka ningena 1,000 beka amadidira-mirra a-manhinga nungkwa-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa,” ni-yama.

Kembirra anaja nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda ni-yama, “A-a! Wu-miya ena jurra nungkwa-langwa. Nara 1,000 imba 800 k-arrkarranama ningkakina,” ni-yama nakina da.

<sup>8</sup> Bi...ya n-engkirrka arakba anaja nu-bungkawa ayakwa nakina-langwa n-iykalya naniki-minu-wardu-warda ni-yama-mulangwa nakina. Biya ni-yama, “N-akakirum-eka nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda nganyangwa. Milyanjirr-eka mangma ani-langwa,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa. Ena-bu ngawa da.

Biya kembirra Jesus nani-makama ngarningka ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa akwa ni-yama nakina, “Akin-eka ni-yangbinuma nakina nu-bungkawa ayakwa, mana warni-mamalya wurriybina na-lyalyingmina-mirri-mirra wulkwa amirntakijika-mirrya-manja na-likaja-mubaba mi-lyanjirra-mirra mangma wurrakina. Warningm-eka wurrakina warniku-wulda-langwa warniku-ngwurda-langwa enena-manja angalya. Warningm-eka warniki-yama-langwa warni-mamalya-manja wurriybina na-lyang-mirukwayina-mirri-manja abirr-ajukwaba amirntakijika-manja imba nara akwala. Imba abirraja warni-mamalya wurriybina na-lyalyingmina-mirri-mirra God-langwa-manja alarr-adada na-lyang-mirukwayinama abirr-ajukwaba wurrakina enena-manja angalya akwa ngawa ngarningka amirntak-iybina-manja God-langwa-manja ngal-ajukwaba da. Kembirra enena-manja angalya

narrima-wilyakinama wurrakina mangma m-aningi-lyanjirra-ma amirntakijika-langwa. Warningbala warniki-yama-langwa warni-mamalya-manja wurriybina na-lyang-mirukwayina-mirri-manja amirntakijika-mirrya-manja wurrakina imba nara akwala-manja,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>9</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Kembirra ngarra-makinama ena ayakwa nungkwurruwa-manja,” ni-yama. “Nungkwurraja yika-mamirika-jinama kirrakina wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya. Yika-kwunama anhinga yiya amirntakijika akwa angwarnta. Ambaka-mirra kembirra yiki-jungwuna-manja kirrakina, nara arakba a-ngayinduma amukwiyad-akina kirrakina amirntakijika-mirrya. Akini yada ngawa anaja God nakina yikanu-wilyakinama kirrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>10</sup> Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus ngarningka abirruwa-wa, “Kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yikini-min-akwurrarina-manja a-mirnta-mirntirra kirrakina a-yukwujiya angwarnta ningka-langwa nani-mamalya akana naramanja a-mini-jarrukwama akina, kembirra ambaka-mirra anaja yikanu-werru-ngwurdanama nungkwurruwa-manja akwa nungkwurraja yikini-min-akwurrarinama kirrakina ani-langwa adirngwarna angwarnta da. Akana kirr-iykalya-manja kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya, naramanja akwurrajuma a-yukwujiya angwarnta ebina ambaka-langwa imba yikini-mini-jarrukwuna-manja akina, kembirra nara nakina a-werru-ngwurduma nungkwurruwa-manja akwa nara kirrakina amin-akwurrajuma aruma angwarnta ana-langwa da. <sup>11</sup> Naramanja nungkwuwa akwurrajuma ningkakina angwarnta yiya amirntakijika ningki-mirnta-mirntirra enena-

manja angalya, a-miyambana kembirra God-langwa kini-min-akwurrajina nungkakina? Nara da. Nar-eka a-kwama God aning-errbirra ani-langwa nungkwuwa-manja ningk-anik-akwurraji yada ani-langwa akina da. <sup>12</sup> Amirntak-enen-eka amirntakijika yiya angwarnta nara nungkwa-langwa akina. Imba anaja God nginu-kwunama ani-langwa angwarnta yiya amirntakijika-mirrya aning-aduwaya nungkwuwa-manja. Kembirra nara-manja akwurrajuma nungkakina amirntak-akina aning-aduwaya enena-manja angalya, ki-yamarrkinama nungkakina ambaka-mirra? Anaja kanu-kwunama nungkakina God aningaba ebina ani-langwa aning-angkawura analangwa-manja angalya abalkaya na? Nar-eka nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>13</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina abirruwa-wa, “N-aning-errbirra naniki-minu-wardu-warda nar-eka nakina a-minu-warduma warka wun-alekbina-kiya-langwa wunu-bungkawa-kiya-langwa wun-ambilyuma. Dukwa kini-lyalyingminama nu-wilyaba-manja nu-bungkawa, kinu-werrik-ambilyama anuwa-manja, imba dukwa kanu-wurriykinama nakina n-iyngka-manja akwa nara kembirra akwurrajuma angwurra nakina-manja da. Akin-eka ngarra-makama mana baba ka-bungkawadina-manja akina angwarnta nungkwurruwa-manja, kembirra God nara a-bungkawa-duma nakina nungkwurruwa-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus nani-maka analangwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nakina da.

*Jesus ni-yangbini-mulangwa abiyakarbiya akwala ayakwa*

<sup>14</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba nuw-engkirkanuma amirntak-iybina ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Kembirra nani-marngka-juwama

anuwa-wa mana na-lyalyingminu-mubaba angwurra angwarnta.

<sup>15</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Kirrakina-bina kirra-ngayindanama warni-mamalya ka-yamina-mulangwa da, ‘Karningab-eka Kirri-Barija kirrakina karni-mamalya, kirru-werriki-dirrbir-eka kirrakina da.’ Akina kirri-ngayindanama akana anaja God n-aningma nakina mangma yiya yukwudukwuda nungkwurra-langwa. N-aningma angwurra nungkwurruwa-manja karni-mamalya. Nara a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma nakina wubirra kirru-kwala karni-mamalya kirri-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunama kirrakina da. Yiki-yamina-manja karni-mamalya, ‘Aningaba akina,’ dukwa God kini-yaminama arrkala, ‘Awurrariya akina,’ kini-yaminama dukwa nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nani-maka Wurru-Barija-manja da.

<sup>16</sup> Biya ngarningka ni-yama kembirra Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya wurriybina warnik-akakirumaka warni-mamalya narr-akakiruma-kama Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma narra-makama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya. Akwa narr-akakiruma-kama ngarningka God-langwa-langwa ayakwa amirntak-iybina Wurru-Bi-birabida narra-makamulangwa wurrakina ana-langwa-manja warni-mamalya. Amintak-akina-langwiya-bina ayakwa narr-akakiruma-kama wurrakina warnik-akakirumaka wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya wurri-yirrbiyirba ngawa da.

Bi...ya abirraja warning-aduwaba warni-mamalya kembirra nuw-engk-iyngkirkanuma abirr-ajukwaba aduwaba amirntak-akinu-wa-bina ngawa ayakwa wurrakina. Anaja kembirra Janjana Nenikumingingambaja ni-yarduma arakba enena-manja angalya. Kembirra ni-yar•dangu-mulangwa

nakina Janjana, ngay-amba-langwa ning-arra-wilyaka-juwama warni-mamalya-manja aningaba ayakwa kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God nakina. Kembirra aduwaba abirraja wurr-ababirna-langw-eka warni-mamalya nani-ngayindanama angwurra wurrakina kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God nakina abirruwa-manja.  
<sup>17</sup> Nungkwurraja kirri-yaminama karna karni-mamalya, ‘Nar-eka a-jarriduma amirntak-akina angalya abalkaya akwa amirntak-enena angalya arrawa ngal-ajukwaba,’ kirri-yaminama. Imba amirntak-iybina ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa ngal-ajukwaba nar-eka a-jarriduma akina. Akana ngarra-makinama nganja ngayuwa, amirntak-iybina angalya abalkaya yiya amirntak-enena angalya arrawa dukwa ka-jarridinama akina imba amirntak-iybina ayakwa aning-arum-uruma Mawijija-langwa nar-eka a-jarriduma akina. Nara ngawa a-wilyu-wilyaba a-jarriduma akina da.

<sup>18</sup> Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya nanu-kwa-manja anaja God enena ani-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma nakinamanja Mawijija, ni-yamama nakina God,

‘Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba kininga-lalikina-manja dadingiy-anikba ani-langwa, imba kininga-mana-manja d-iyngka-manja didarringka, kembirra wun-alakina-kiya ngawa kani-rnti-rntirrkayinama arakba. Akwa ngarningka nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba kininga-lalikina-manja dadingiy-anikba ani-langwa, akwa kembirra anaja n-iyngka-dangwa n-anungkwarba kininga-mana-manja dakina, kembirra nakin-eka n-anungkwarba akwa ngawa dakina didarringka abirn-ajukwaba kani-rnti-rntirrkayinama arakba wun-alakina da,’

ni-yamama God,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja Wurri-Barija warnungkwarba da.

*Ni-min-ababirna-langwa amirntakijika nani-mamalya akwa Lajirida-langwa*

<sup>19</sup> Biya kembirra arakba nani-makama enena alawu-dawarra nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina-manja Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya.

Nu-wilyaba n-aruma nani-mamalya n-ambilyuma nakina awilyaba-manja angalya. Ni-min-ababirna-eka nakina amirntakijika yiya angwarnta akwa anHINGA-mirrya. Akwa n-awiyu-wiyabanuma dimballa du-kwu-kwilyubana diybina ni-bayindanguma di-min-aruma angwarnta. Akwa n-aly-alyibarinuma anHINGA aning-iningaba-wiya m-ababirna-langwa mamawura yiya marrnga nakina da.

<sup>20</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-ambilyuma nakina yakwijina an-ajukwaba ebina-manja ngawa angalya. Nani-miykirra nakina Lajirida. Nakin-eka n-anungkwarba n-aning-alyingm-alyingm-eka. Awurra-kwilyimid-eka amarmarra n-arrya-yinuma analangwa-manja nani-madangkwa. Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya ani-langwa nani-lyilyanguma nakina niybina-langwu-wa n-aruma nani-mamalya alikira. Nani-lyilyanguma wurrakina akwa nani-lalikama nanangmakwu-lali-juwama nakina akawiyuwiyaba-manja akwudangwa. <sup>21</sup> N-alyibarini-manja niybina n-aruma nani-mamalya ebina anHINGA, kembirra ngalaja ayukwayuwa anHINGA n-alyibarinu-mulangwa nakina na-yngki-larrayinuma akina ajiringka-wa. Anaja nakina Lajirida ni-ngayindanguma ebina anHINGA na-yngki-larrayinu-mulangwa nanik-alyibari yada akina. Abirraja



wurru-warta na-likanuma anuwa-wa akwa narri-ngbi-juwama amarmarra amirntak-iybina ana-langwa da.

<sup>22</sup> Bi...ya kembirra nakin-eka n-aning-alyingm-alyingma n-anungkwarba ni-jungwa arakba. Imba abirraja God-langwa warniki-mamirika-ja nani-ngkajika wurrakina niybina ni-jungwuma, akwa nanu-wilyakama karrawaru-wa God-langwu-wa angalya n-ambilyi-mirruwa Abiriyama, kajungwa kin-ambilyi yada ngawa anuwa-manja yakwijina akwudangwa.

Bi...ya kembirra anaja niybina nani-mamalya ni-minababirna amirntakijika yiya anhinga ni-jungwa an-ajukwaba nakina. Abirraja nani-rungkwaba nani-madangkwa ajiringka-manja arakba da. <sup>23</sup> Imba nilikana arakba kembirra awurrariya-wa angalya warniniki-jungwa-langwu-wa nakina. Akana akina-manja ngawa angalya warniniki-jungwa-langwa-manja, n-arrkwijayinuma nakina nani-mamalya, ni-lyandinu-m-eka angwurra nakina da. Biya nu-ngwundikadinga akwa nani-lirrakirringka wunalakina Abiriyama akwa Lajirida. Imba awilyikerra ngawa angalya abirna nani-wunalakina nan-ambilyi-mirrada.

<sup>24</sup> Anaja kembirra n-artanga nakina nani-mamalya Abiriyamu-wa. “Namira...wu!” ni-yama. “Errkwuliyalangwa nganja akwa ni-larrkiya-langwa Lajirida ngayuwa-wa yangkwurrangwa, kajungwa kin-akumi yada ayarrka amamuwa ani-langwa akungwa-manja akwa kini-mirntadi-ki yada alyalyikba nganyangwa. Marrakba! Karukwa! Ningi-lyandinam-eka ningena enena-manja angalya angwura-wiya,” ni-yama nakina nani-mamalya Abiriyamu-wa da.

<sup>25</sup> Akana anaja ni-yama Abiriyama, “Engkirrkiya, namira,” ni-yama. “Ningk-ambilyu-wiya ningk-aniba nungkwuwa ningkakina, ningku-wilyakama ababirna

amirntakijika yiya anhinga. Anaja naka Lajirida nara ebina amirntakijika yiya anhinga kinu-wilyaka anuwa-manja, n-aning-alyingm-alyingma nani-ngangkawura n-ambilyuma nakina. Imba aduwaba kembirra ni-yakirrerra arakba naka yalakwa, imba nungkwaja ningkakina yakwijina ningk-arrkwijayinama ngawa, ningki-lyandinama ningk-aning-angkawura. <sup>26</sup> Imba ngarningka ngalaja akina laka edirra angwujirira angwurndikirra nuw-ambilyama wylarra, kajungwa wurriybina karri-ngayindana-manja warniki-lika-langwa yadada nungkwuwa-wa nari yada wurrakina a-likama da. Akwa nara warning-errbirra yadikina ningk-ambilya-mulangwa ningkakina a-kuwabijanguma yangkwurrangwa yirruwa-wa da,” ni-yama Abiriyama anuwa-wa da.

<sup>27</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama niybina nani-mamalya, “Abiriyama, marrakba, namira, ni-larrkiya-langwa kembirra Lajirida nungw-arrka-langwu-wa angalya,” ni-yama. <sup>28</sup> “Abirraja wurrakina yakwijina wurri-mangbala nganyangwa narrkuw-arrka-mirrya nuw-ambilyama. Ani-likaja nakina abini-makina abini-madimurrkwuna, kajungwa nari yada a-likama wurrakina enenu-wa awurrariya angalya akwilyandilyandu-wa, wubirra laka ngayuwa ningi-likanuma yangkwurrangwa enenu-wa angalya,” ni-yama nakina nani-mamalya Abiriyamu-wa da.

<sup>29</sup> Anaja Abiriyama ni-yama anuwa-wa, “Nungkwa-langwa narrkw-ana-mirrya narru-wilyakinama wurri-mirntak-akina akina ayakwa Mawijija-langwa akwa ngawa Wurri-Bi-birabida-langwa,” ni-yama. “Ab-engkirrkaja kembirra wurrakina amirntak-akinu-wa ayakwa abirra-langwu-wa. Narra-madimurrkwa-mulangwa arakba, kembirra abarra-min-engkirrkaja

wurrakinu-wa akina ayakwa,” ni-yama Abiriyama anuwa-wa da.

<sup>30</sup> Anaja kembirra nani-mamalya ni-yama, “Nar-eka, namira,” ni-yama nakina. “Ka-jungwuna-manja wurru-wilyaba warni-mamalya biya kembirra kuw-anibi-dina-manja wurrakina akwa ka-likaja-manja abirruwa-wa, kembirra kuw-engkirrkajam-eka amandangwa wurrakina akina ayakwa da. Kembirra arakba wurrakina karru-wurranama a-wurru-wurrariya imba kuw-engkirrkajama arakba aning-iningaba-wiya da,” ni-yama nakina nani-mamalya Abiriyamu-wa.

<sup>31</sup> Anaja ni-yama Abiriyama, “Nara-manja wurrakina engkirrkuma Mawijija-langwu-wa ayakwa akwa Wurribi-Birabida-langwu-wa, nara kembirra wurrakina engkirrkuma aduwaba wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya. Kwuja! Kini-jungwuna-manja nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya biya kin-anibi-dina-manja nakina akwa kini-likaja-manja nakina yadada abirruwa-wa, kanimadimurrkwuna-manja nakina wurrakina-manja, nar-eka wurrakina engkirrkuma ena-langwu-wa ayakwa,” ni-yama Abiriyama niybinu-wa nani-mamalya da. Ena ngawa da.

Enena alawudawarra nakina Jesus nani-makama wurrimirntak-iybina-manja Wurri-Barija warni-mamalya da.

## 17

*Aka-kwudirrkina-mulangwa warni-mamalya a-wurru-wurrariya-wa akwa aka-mini-yakwabijayina-mulangwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya*

*Matthew 18:6-7, 21-22, Mark 9:42*

<sup>1</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus ni-yangbinuma nakina ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. “Wurru-kwala warni-mamalya yikabu-kwudirrkinam-eka amandangwa

nungkwurruwa-manja awurrariya-wa wurrakina,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa. “Akana nara nungkwurraja karna a-ngwanja-juma wurrakina. Kembangirra yiki-yamina-manja akina awurrariya, ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama ngalaja awurrariya nungkwurra-langwa ambaka-mirra. <sup>2</sup> Imba yika-kwudirrkina-manja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya awurrariya-wa akwa ka-yamina-manja akina awurrariya, kembangirra amin-akina-langwa ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama awurrariya angwurra nungkwurra-langwa ambaka-mirra. <sup>3</sup> Nungkwurraja kembangirra yiki-rringka-jungwunama angwurra kirrakina kajungwa nari yada a-kwudirrkama wurru-kwala warni-mamalya awurrariya-wa,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Kini-yamina-manja naniki-marnj-ana awurrariya nungkwuwa-manja, kembangirra nungkwamba-langwa kini-makinama anuwa-wa ebina-langwa awurrariya ni-yama-mulangwa nakina nungkwuwa-manja. Imba kin-engkirrkaja-manja nakina naniki-marnj-ana ayakwa nungkwa-langwa akwa kinima-warrkwa-jina-manja mangma ani-langwa, kembangirra arrkala kini-mini-yakwabijinama ningkakina da. <sup>4</sup> Imba kini-yamina-manja ngawa nakina, kini-ngekbi-ngekbirakina-manja nakina a-wurru-wurrariya nungkwuwa-manja nani-ngangkawura, kembangirra nungkwaja arrkala kini-mini-yakwabijinama ngawa ningkakina ningk-aning-angkawura da. Dukwa arngk-ababirna kini-yaminjaminama nakina nungkwuwa-wa, ‘Marrakba, yi-mini-yakwabijiya-langwa nganja akina.’ Dukwa arngki-mangbala arngk-ambilyuma kini-yaminama nakina akina ayakwa nungkwuwa-wa mu-wilyaba-mirri-manja ngawa mamawura. Kembangirra nungkwamba-langwa kini-mini-

yakwabijinama ningkakina amirntak-iybina ani-langwa a-wurru-wurrariya, mama amangbala ambilyuma akina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Aku-werrikambilya-mulangwa ngarna Jesus-manja akwa akini-minu-wardana-mulangwa warka ani-langwa*

<sup>5</sup> Abirraja kembirra Jesus-langwa warniki-larrki-larrka warnungkarba na-yama wurrakina anuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, yirri-ngayindanama yarna yiku-werrik-ambilyama angwurra nungkwuwa-manja,” na-yama wurrakina. “Yirri-mamirika-jina yirraja kajungwa nari yada a-mini-kalyikama nungkwuwa, imba yiku-werrik-ambilyi yada ngawa nungkwuwa-manja yarning-angkawura,” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>6</sup> Anaja ni-yama Nu-Bungkawa Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Nara ambaka karna a-werrik-ambilyuma ngayuwa-manja na!” ni-yama. “Ku-werrik-ambilya-manja ngawa ningkakina ngayuwa-manja, mam-eka ku-warrngku-werrik-ambilya-manja ningkakina ngayuwa-manja, ki-yangbina-mirra kembirra enena ayakwa ningkakina. Ki-yaminama enenu-wa eka, ‘Warma-jungwa, imba jay, likaja angerrba makartu-wa. Biya kembirra yakwijina k-akimirna amikayarra nungkwa-langwa kuw-arjiyi yada makarta-manja,’ ki-yamina ningkakina da. Imba ngalaja enena eka kaki-min-engkirrkajam-eka ayakwa nungkwa-langwa akina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnungkarba warniki-larrki-larrka nakina da.

<sup>7</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Awurmirra kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya yikini-larrkajama nungkwurra-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda erreku-wa warki yada. Dukwa kini-mungkwadinama nakina ajiringka da, dukwa jiba-manja

kin-akwurradinama da. Biya kembirra larrwura kini-lawurradinama awurmirra nakina alikira-wa. Nara kembirra a-yamama kirrakina anuwa-wa, 'Kwa, waranja, ambarrya-langwa yalakwa ng-angkirna-wiya ngayuwa anhinga nungkwa-langwa k-alyibarini yada.' Nar-eka a-yamama nungkwurruwa enena ayakwa nungkwurra-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda kirrakina da.<sup>8</sup> Nar-eka! Kirru-bungkawa ani-langwa kirrakina. Kembirra yiki-yaminama kirrakina anuwa-wa, 'Yi-mini-dakina anhinga nganyangwa. Kembirra k-awiyabanama ningkakina d-adingaba-langwa dimballa akwa ku-wilyakinama ebina anhinga ningki-daka-mulangwa yangkwurra-gwa ngayuwa-wa, kajungwa k-alyibarini yada ngayuwa akina anhinga, akwa ki-ybekini yada akwubibeka. Kembirra arija-langwa nungkwamba-langwa ki-janama anhinga nungkwa-langwa da,' yiki-yaminama nungkwurra-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda kirrakina da.

<sup>9</sup> Nara ningkakina a-yang-marngkwa-juma nungkwa-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda ngini-mini-wardangu-mulangwa nungkwa-langwa warka, ngini-min-engkirrkanu-mulangwa ayakwa nungkwa-langwa ningk-iybina ningki-bungkawa ani-langwa. Nar-eka da!<sup>10</sup> Kembirra nungkwurr-ajukwaba kirrakina yiki-lyangki-maka-jungwunama enena ayakwa. 'Ngarning-errbirr-eka yanda ngarna. Ngarniki-minu-wardu-warda wulkwa ngarri-yaminama, akwa ngarning-aruma-ma,' yiki-lyangki-yaminama kirrakina. Imba yiki-jarrukwunamanja kirrakina ababirna-langwa ebina God kirranu-maka-mulangwa karniki-yama-langwa, kembirra yiki-lyangki-maka-jungwunama enena ayakwa. 'Mama akina, ngarru-wardanguma ngakwurra-langwa warka, imba nara akwala,' yiki-lyangki-yaminama kirrakina da," ni-

yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warniki-larrki-larrka warnungkwarba nakina da.

*Nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa Jesus wurri-memberrkwa warnungkwarba*

<sup>11</sup> Bi...ya na-likanuma ngawa wurrakina Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa miybina-langwiya ngawa mampirukwa nimi-likanu-mulangwiya Jirujalemu-wa makina. Na-likani-manja wurrakina, ngalaja akina angalya Keliliya ekalyarra-langwa nuw-ambilyuma, imba ngalaja Jameriya ekbida-langwa nuw-ambilyuma akina. Nuw-ali-likanu...wa. <sup>12</sup> Biya na-yardanga arakba wurrakina angalya-manja amin-ambawura-manja alikira yiya warni-mamalya. Yakwijina ngawa nara-wiya kuw-awiyabana akinu-wa angalya, abirraja wurri-memberrkwa warnungkwarba nanu-kwurukwa wurrakina Jesus-uwa arakba da. Wurrakin-eka warnungkwarba nuw-alk-ilkayanguma ambaka awilyikerra, mana nuw-arrirrayinuma awurra-kwilyimida amarmarra wurrakina baba. <sup>13</sup> Biya nuw-artanga Jesus-uwa. “Jesus...ayi!” na-yama wurrakina. “Bungkawa...yi, errkwuliya-langwa yirraja...wu!” na-yama wurrakina warnungkwarba, nuw-artanguma engka-langwa Jesus-uwa.

<sup>14</sup> Anaja Jesus nani-rringka wurrakina, akwa n-artanguma nakina engka-langwa abirruwa-wa akwa ni-yama, “Jay! Wurri-likaja kembirra arakba God-langwu-wa alikira...wu, kajungwa yikabi-rringkini yada yakwijina Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba...wu! Akwa yikabi-mini-rringkini yada nungkwurra-langwa karni-makwulya...wu!” ni-yama nakina Jesus. Kembirra nalikana arakba abirraja wurrakina wurri-memberrkwa warnungkwarba angerrba God-langwu-wa alikira.

Biya na-likani-manja ngawa mamirukwa-langwiya, na-mungkwurda-dinuma lukwakwa warni-makwilya wurrakina da.

<sup>15-16</sup> Imba kembirra nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-rringka-jungwa nakina n-aningaba-duma arakba, akwa ni-lawurrada dirrbira Jesus-uwa. Ni-miniyngk-eka n-anungkwarba, N-angingi-Jameriya nakina. Biya ni-yangk-arjiya-jungwunuma nakina nani-yang-marngkwa-juwama God-uwa. “N-aningab-eka Nu-Bungkawa God!” ni-yama. Biya n-abiluwandinga n-engmidurruwa-jungwa nani-mukwurra nakina ajiringka-wa akwudangwa Jesus-langwa-manja alika, akwa ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Nganiyarra, yi-mini-mungkwurdangi-mirrada nganyangwa ning-ani-makwilya!” ni-yama nakina da.

<sup>17</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Wurri-memberrkwa warnungkwarba ning-arra-mungkwurdanguma warni-makwilya ngayuwa, akana wurr-angamba wurru-kwala wurri-mangbala wurr-abiyarbuwa? <sup>18</sup> Miyambana-birra naka n-anungkwarba ni-miningka ni-lawurradinuma nu-wilyaba-ma n-akwukawura ngayuwa-wa akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwama nakina yimbukwa God?” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>19</sup> Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus nakinu-wa n-anungkwarba, “Mirajanga!” ni-yama. “Jay! Likaja arakba. Nara yiki-mini-kalyika ayakwa nganyangwa, imba ningk-aningmi-dinuma ngayuwa ka-mungkwurdana-mulangwa warning-errbirra-langwa warni-mamalya. Kembirra akina-langwa ningk-aningaba-duma arakba ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa ni-miningka nani-mamalya N-angingi-Jameriya-wa da.

*Kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God  
Matthew 24:23-28, 37-41*



<sup>20</sup> Bi...ya abirraja wurru-kwala Wurri-Barija warnungk-warba nani-yandabana wurrakina Jesus-uwa. “Ngambi yada birra God kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina ngarr-ababirna-manja ngarni-mamalya?” na-yama.

Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Kini-bungkawa-dina-manja God, nara kirrakina a-rringkama manba-mirra kinu-bungakawa-dina-mulangwa nakina. <sup>21</sup> Akwa nara a-yamama amukwiyad-ena ayakwa, ‘Kwuja! Naka-bina!’ akwa ngawa, ‘N-angaba!’ nar-eka a-yamama kirrakina. Ngarra-makinama ngayuwa ningena, God kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina akini yada ngawa yikini-mini-yarrku-warakina-manja kirrakina ayakwa karni-mamalya ani-langwa nungkwurra-langwa-manja mangma yiya yukwudukwuda,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa Wurri-Barija warnungkwarba da.

<sup>22</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Arngk-iyngka-manja yiki-ngayindanama kirrakina karniki-rringki yada ngayuwa ki-lawurradina-mulangwa yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Yiki-ngayindanama karniki-rringki yada ngayuwa aduwaya, wulkwa mu-wilyaba-ma ngawa mamawura, akana nara a-rringkama kirrakina ngayuwa da.

<sup>23</sup> Abirraja kirrabi-makinama wurru-kwala warni-mamalya, ‘Kwuja! N-angaba!’ imba abirraja wurru-kwala, ‘Naka da!’ Akana nungkwurraja nara engkirrkuma abirruwa-wa, a-yuwama abirruwa-manja. <sup>24</sup> Nar-eka engkirrkuma abirruwa-wa, mana ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa, kembirra wurr-ababirna-langw-eka warni-mamalya kabi-rringkinama ngayuwa-wa. Wubirra laka yiybina yibilyibilya kini-ngarning-mindana-manja

yakina, kembirra yikini-rringkina-manja kirrakina kini-larrk-abarraka-jinama angalya yakina angerrba yiya angerrba, yakin-eka wubirra ki-lawurradinama nganja ningena. Abirraja kembirra kabi-rringkinama wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Kabi-rringkinam-eka abirra-langwa-mirra manba wurrakina. <sup>25</sup> Akana adiniba-wiya nganja ki-lyandinama ningena ngayuwa angwurra, ka-warana-mulangwa ngayuwa warna warni-mamalya warning-aduwaba,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

<sup>26-27</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus, “Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya, n-ambilyu-wiya nakina Nawa, abirraja wurrakina warni-mamalya na-min-engk-iyngkirrkaja-jungwunuma ngawa warning-angkawura. Na-yaminjamama na-jijanguma anhinga, na-ybiybekinuma wurrakina akwubibeka. Akwa na-yaki-yakayinuma warnungkwarba yiya wurri-darringka, nuw-ambambilyuma ngawa. Na-yaminjamama wurri-yirrbiyirra ngawa da.

Bi...ya anaja ni-jarrukwama ebina arakba warka nu-wardangi-mulangwa nakina Nawa, nima-ngekbiraka-mulangwa nim-ardirrangu-mulangwa miybina mijiyanga ma-miykirra arka. Kembirra n-awiyabanuma nakina akwa ani-langwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya abirruwa. Kembirra ni-larrinuma ngalaja yiybina yalyukwa. Imba na-wurraki-jungwayinuma wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurru-wurra-kwilyimida. Wurr-ababirna-langwa na-jungwayinuma. Wulkwa anaja Nawa n-aniba n-ambilyuma nakina akwa ngawa ani-langwa warni-mamalya. Kembirra akin-eka wubirra, ka-yaminama warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma

enena-manja angalya. Ka-min-engk-iyngkirrkaja-jungwunama abirr-ajukwaba wurrakina ngawa da.

<sup>28</sup> Akwa ngarningka arakbirakba-kiya-wiya, n-ambilyu-wiya nakina Lada, abirraja Warningi-Jaduma warni-mamalya na-min-engk-iyngkirrkaja-jungwunama warning-angkawura wurrakina abirr-ajukwaba. Na-yaminjamama na-jijanguma anhinga akwa ngawa na-yibekinuma akwubibeka. Na-mirntaki-bayindanguma akwa ngawa narri-lungkwabi-juwama a-mamarta anhinga, akwa narri-ngekbirakama alikira. Na-yaminjamama wurri-yirrbiyirra ngawa wurrakinu...wa.

<sup>29</sup> Akana ni-lalika-manja nakina Lada ebina angalya Jaduma, miybina-manja ngawa mamawura, anaja God ni-larrkama angwura angwubina-langwa ajiringka-wa. Ngalaja na-wurraki-ykalari-dinuma akwa na-wurraki-jungwayinuma wurri-mirntak-iybin-eka Warningi-Jaduma warni-mamalya. Wurr-ababirna-langwa na-jungwayinuma wurrakina, imba yimbukwa Lada n-aniba n-ambilyuma nakina. <sup>30</sup> Kembirra akin-eka wubirra, abirr-ajukwaba ka-yaminama warni-mamalya, akini yada ngawa k-abilyarri-kajungwuna-manja ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Abirr-ajukwaba ka-min-engkirrkaja-jungwunama wurrakina ngawa da.

<sup>31</sup> Akini yad-eka ngawa, anaja kin-ambilya-manja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ana-langwa-manja alikira karrawara ekbilyuwalya-manja, nara nakina a-dirrirntuma akwa awiyabuma arrawu-wa angkama amirntakijika ani-langwa. Imba an-ajukwaba ningka-langwa n-anungkwarba kinu-wardana-manja warka erreka-manja, nara nakina errkerruma akwa a-lawurraduma angalyu-wa. <sup>32</sup> Nungkwurraja yik-aningmi-dinama karna yingi-yama-mulangwa ying-errkerrinu-

mulangwa diybina dadingiy-anibka Lada-langwa. Kemberra yiki-yaku-werri-bikinama ambaka-langwa ngaluwa-wa kirrakina da.

<sup>33</sup> Imba anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba niybina kini-lyalyingma-jungwunama kini-ngayindana-manja ababirna-langwa amirntakijika enena-manja angalya imba kinu-warana-manja God, kemberra kini-jungwunama nani-ngangkawura nakina da. Imba niybin-eka anaja n-anungkwarba nara-manja a-warma naniki-jungwangana-langwa imba kan-abirraki-yuwarna-manja ngayuwa-manja nakina, n-aniba kin-ambilyama nani-ngangkawura nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

<sup>34</sup> Biya kemberra ngarningka ni-yama nakina Jesus, “Ngarra-makinama ningena ngayuwa,” ni-yama nakina, “akini yada ngawa abirraja wurr-ambilyuma warni-mamalya-kiya ka-mungkwula-manja marrnga wurrakina mu-wilyaba-mirri-manja ngawa mamukwu-mungkwulinga alyarrngwalyilya, kemberra abirraja God-langwa warniki-mamirika-ja ka-wekbalyinama wurrakina wurru-wilyaba-ma ngawa, imba karra-lalikinama wurrakina wurru-wilyaba-ma da. <sup>35-36</sup> Imba abirringaja wurring-ambilyuma wurringi-darringka-kiya karringu-wardana-manja warka wurring-alakina akwa karringi-mamirika-jayina-manja karringi-rungkwulana-manja ebina amadidira, kemberra abirraja God-langwa warniki-mamirika-ja ka-wekbalyinama wurrakina wurru-wilyaba ngawa wurri-darringka, imba karra-lalikinama wurrakina wurru-wilyaba-ma da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nakina da.

<sup>37</sup> Abirraja na-yama wurrakina, “Bungkawa,” na-yama, “nga-manja ka-yaminama akina?”

Anaja Jesus nani-mini-lawurraka-juwa nakina enena ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Akwa ni-yama nakina, “Ka-murrkwuli-jayina-manja warni-madangkwa warni-niki-jungwa ajiringka-manja, kembirra yakwijina akina-manja ngawa angalya yikini-rringkinama yukwurrijija-mirrya kinu-wurra-mirntukwunama yakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

## 18

### *Dingaya-langwa akwa ngawa nu-Bungkawa-langwa*

<sup>1</sup> Biya kembirra nani-makama Jesus enena alawudawarra ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, kajungwa warningmi yada ngawa wurrakina ka-biriyamina-mulangwa ngawa m-ababirna-langwa marrnga akwa kembirra nari yada a-werriki-lyang-miri-duma a-werriku-ngwanjuma wurrakina.

<sup>2</sup> Nu-wilyaba nu-bungkawa n-ambilyuma nakina. Biya ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma nakina warni-mamalya-langwa warningaba-mirrikba akwa wurru-wurrariya-mirrikba, mana ani-langwa warka akina. Akana nara nakina kani-min-engkirrkana God-uwa yiya warni-mamalyu-wa. <sup>3-4</sup> Ngalaja du-wilyaba didarringka duminakina angalya yingi-likanuma anuwa-wa. Dingaya dakina. “Marrakba,” yingi-yama, “yi-mamirika-jiya-langwa nganja, mana nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ngini-mini-ngekbiraka-mubaba awurrariya nganyangwa. Kemba ki-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunuma nungkwaja ningkakina yinalakana-langwa yin-ani-mamalya-kiya, akwa yiki-mini-yangbinama ayakwa nungkwuwa nganyangwa anuwa-wa nu-warnkarnyarra baba nakina da,” yingi-yama dakina.

Akana anaja nu-bungkawa nu-waranguma akwa n-ambididina n-aning-amiyarra nakina, akwa nara kininga-mamirika-juwa kembirra dakina di-ngaya. Imba ngalaja ying-ali-likanuma ngawa di-yirrbiyirra anuwa-wa. Yingi-yaminjamama dakina ngawa da. Anaja nu-bungkawa nu-waranguma kembirra dakina ngawa.

Bi...ya arakba-langwa ni-lyangki-yama nakina kembirra, “Nara engkirrkuma ningena ngayuwa God-uwa yiya warni-mamalyu-wa akana, <sup>5</sup> daka-langwa di-ngaya ningu-waranama ning-errbirandinam-eka. Amin-akina-langwa kema kinga-mamirika-jinama ningena ngayuwa. Nara-manja a-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwuma ningena ngala-langwa-langwa aningaba, ngalaja kembirra king-ali-likajama ngawa dakina ngayuwa-wa di-yirrbiyirra ngawa da. Kembirra nganja k-errbirandinama ngayuwa angwurra da,” ni-yama arakba nakina nu-bungkawa, ni-lyangki-maka-jungwunuma da. Ekena ngawa da.

<sup>6</sup> Eken-eka alawudawarra Nu-Bungkawa Jesus nani-makama ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Biya kembirra ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa, “Yiki-yaku-werri-bikinama karna nakina-langwa nu-bungkawa ngarra-maka-mulangwa,” ni-yama. “Arakba-langwa kembirra anaja nanga-mamirika-juwama dakina-manja di-ngaya, mama nakina nu-wurrariya. <sup>7</sup> Imba anaja nakina God n-engk-iyngkirrkajama ayakwa ana-langwa-langwa karni-mamalya akwa kirran-aku-kwurrajinama nungkwurruwa-manja. Kembirra yik-art-irtana-manja kirrakina anuwa-wa maningilida yiya alyarrngwalyilya, kin-engkirrkajama nakina akwa kini-lyangku-werribika-jungwunama nungkwurra-langwa-langwa aningaba. Yikani-min-akwurrajinama karni-mamalya kirriybina nu-wekbalyinuma nakina ena-langwi yada karni-mamalya kirrakina. Nara nakina

ambidirr-kajungwuma, <sup>8</sup> imba yikani-mamirika-jinama kirri-mirntak-akina waranja-bawiya da. Amandangwa nganja ki-lawurradinama yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Dukw-eka abirraja kuw-embirrarina warni-mamalya ngayuwa-wa, akwa ka-werrik-ambilya ngawa ngayuwa-wa, dukwa nara da,” ni-yama Nu-Bungkawa Jesus ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nakina da.

*Ni-Barija-langwa akwa naniki-mirnti-mirntukwa-langwa angwarnta n-anungkwarba*

<sup>9</sup> Enena ngarningka awilyaba alawudawarra Jesus-langwa. Nani-makama nakina enena alawudawarra wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya wurriybina nangkw-aningaba-kajungwuni-mirruwa. Wurrakin-eka na-yaminjamama wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya, “Yirr-eka yarningaba-wiya yarna yarni-mamalya imba nungkwurraja kirru-wurrariya kirrakina da,” na-yama wurrakina warni-mamalya da. Kembangirra amin-akinalangwa nani-makama Jesus enena alawudawarra.

<sup>10</sup> Wun-ambilyuma wun-anungkwarba-kiya nan-ambilyi-mirra Jirujalema-manja wunalakina. Nu-wilyaba Ni-Barija nani-mamalya nakina, imba nu-wilyaba nani-minu-wardanguma warka warningi-Rawuma-langwa wurri-bu-bungkawa akwa nu-wurra-mirntukwama nakina angwarnta warni-mamalya-langwa. Biya nani-likanuma wun-alakina-kiya God-langwu-wa angalya kajungwa yakwijina wun-aniki-birayami yada God-uwa wunalakina.

<sup>11</sup> Nakin-eka Ni-Barija nani-mamalya n-awiyaba akinu-wa angalya biya nu-kuw-arjayuma n-akwukawura ngawa,

ni-biriyaminuma God-uwa yakwijina. Biya “Ningk-angingi-karrawara,” ni-yama, “yirra-yang-marngkwa-jinama nungkwuwa-wa, mana nara baba a-yamama ngayuwa wubirra wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nayaminjaminama wurrakina aduwaba. Nuw-angmadam-eka wurrakina angwarnta yiya amirntakijikamirrya wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya, akwa wurri-mungwurdangma wurrakina. Warniniyarry-eka warni-mamalya akwa narnti-rntirrkayinama errbirra warning-errbirra-manja wurri-darringka. Nara nganja wurri-mirntak-akina wubirra warni-mamalya a-yamama ningena. Akwa ngarningka nangaba wubirra nanungkwarba nu-wurrariya niybina nani-minu-wardanama warningi-Rawuma-langwa, nara ningena a-yamama anuwa wubirra ningena ninganimamalya ngayuwa.<sup>12</sup> Ngayuw-eka ningena k-ambilyama miri-miraya mu-wilyaba-manja mamawura akwa miyngka-manja ababirna-langwa wiyka, kajungwa yibayang-marngkwa-jini yada ngayuwa nungkwuwa-wa. Akwa ena ngarningka. Ki-mana-manja ngayuwa angwarnta nganyangwa, ki-mirntuwarnama akina akwa yiba-kwunama awilyaba akina nungkwuwa-wa imba amangbala abiyarbuwa ki-min-ambilyama ning-angingkawura da,” ni-yama nakina Ni-Barija nani-mamalya God-uwa nakina da.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja ningka-langwa nanungkwarba nara kinakwudangwu-kajungwa nakina warni-mamalyuwa imba nu-kuw-arjayuma nakwukawura engkawanglangwa-langwa. Ni-biriyamini-manja nakina, nara kinu-ngwundikadina angwubina-wa imba nu-wartijungwunuma yukwudukwuda-manja, mana ni-lyangkiyaliyangu-mubaba nakina. Ni-yama, “Ningk-angingi-karrawara, ningu-wurrariy-eka ngayuwa, imba



errkwuliya-langwa nganja ningena,” ni-yama nakina. Ena ngawa.

<sup>14</sup> Biya nani-maka-mulangwa nakina Jesus enena alawudawarra wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya, kembirra ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Amandangwa anaja God nara kanu-werru-ngwurdanga nakina niybina-manja Ni-Barija nani-mamalya imba nanu-werru-ngwurdangum-eka nakina-manja naniki-mirnti-mirntukwa angwarnta n-anungkwarba. Kembirra nara-manja a-ngkwaningaba-kajungwuma kirrakina, kembirra God anamba-langwa kini-yaminama nakina nungkwurruwa-wa, ‘Ningk-arum-eka ningkakina ningk-ani-mamalya,’ kini-yaminama nakina da. Imba karning-errbirra karni-mamalya yiku-ngkw-aningaba-kajungwuna-manja kirrakina, kembirra God anamba-langwa kani-yangki-yali-jinama nungkwurruwa-wa nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*Warni-mamalya narra-lyilyangu-mulangwa wurri-yukwayuwa Jesus-uwa*

*Matthew 19:13-15, Mark 10:13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurru-kwala warni-mamalya narra-lyilyanguma wurri-yukwayuwa abirra-langwa Jesus-uwa kajungwa naniki-minjirrki-lyingi yada Jesus wurrakina-manja wurri-yukwayuwa. Imba abirraja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa narra-rringkama wurrakina warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma anuwa-wa. Biya na-ngwurrki-yangbayinuma ayakwa abirruwa-wa mana na-warangu-mubaba warniki-lika-langwa wurri-mirntak-akina wurri-yukwayuwa Jesus-uwa da.

<sup>16</sup> Akana anaja Jesus nan-arti-juwa nakina wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa wurri-yukwayuwa warniki-liki

yada anuwa-wa. Ni-yama kembirra nakina ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Nara kirrakina a-mirnturkwama wurrakina imba wurra-lalikina, abilikaja wurri-yukwayuwa ngayuwa-wa,” ni-yama. “W-engkirrkiya! Yiki-likaja-manja karning-errbirra karni-mamalya God-uwa wubirra laka wurri-mirntak-enena wurri-yukwayuwa na-likanuma aduwaba ngayuwa-wa, kembirra yik-aningmi-dinama kirrakina God-eka nakina nu-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa arakba nungkwurruwa-manja. <sup>17</sup> Akana karning-errbirra karni-mamalya nara-manja a-werrik-ambilyuma kirrakina God-uwa, karningbala kembirra kirrakina kini-bungkawa-dina-mulangwa God nungkwurruwa-manja. Imba yiku-werrik-ambilyam-eka kirrakina God-uwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba, wubirra laka wurri-mirntak-enena wurri-yukwayuwa na-werrik-ambilyama God-uwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Ni-min-ababirna-langwa amirntakijika-mirrya n-anungkwarba niybina ni-likanuma Jesus-uwa*

*Matthew 19:16-30, Mark 10:17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Bi...ya anaja nu-wilyaba nu-bungkawa N-aningi-Judiya n-ibukwaya ni-likana nakina Jesus-uwa. Akwa ni-yama, “Ningk-aningaba ningk-anik-akakirumaka, yimakina, ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa kajungwa k-ambilyi yada ngayuwa ning-aniba ning-aning-angkawura?” ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa.

<sup>19</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Miyambana-birra ningki-yaminama ngayuwa-wa, ‘Ningk-aningaba?’ Nara wurriybina warni-mamalya warningaba da. Wulkwa God nu-wilyaba-ma n-aningab-eka nakina da. <sup>20</sup> Ningk-aningma God-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma. Ngarraki-makinama akina ayakwa ngakwurruwa-wa nari yada a-rnti-rntirka-juma ngarna, akwa nari yada

a-lamukwarri-duma ngarna, akwa nari yada angma-duma, akwa nari yada a-mini-yka-duma ayakwa wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya, imba aka-werriki-yang-marngkwa-jini yada ngarna wurru-ngw-anyungwa yiya wurri-rnt-irnt-anyungwa ngakwurra-langwa da,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa.

<sup>21</sup> Anaja ni-yama nakina n-anungkwarba kembirra Jesus-uwa, “Yaw-eka,” ni-yama. “Ning-aningma ngayuwa. Ningu-wilyakama amirntak-akina ayakwa ningi-yukwijiya-wiya ngayuwa, biya ningi-yarrki-yarrku-warakama akina ning-aning-angkawura yanda-langwa aduwaba da,” ni-yama.

<sup>22</sup> N-engkirrka-manja anaja Jesus amirntak-akina ayakwa, kembirra ni-yama nakina anuwa-wa, “Ena engka awilyaba ki-yaminama ningkena,” ni-yama nakina. “Ka-kwunama angwarnta nungkwa-langwa warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa warni-mamalya. Adiniba-wiya ki-lyilyanama nungkwa-langwa amirntakijika wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya, biya ku-warrkwa-jinama amirntak-akina amirntakijika angwarntu-wa. Biya kembirra akin-eka angwarnta ningki-manguma nungkwuwa warni-mamalya-langwa ka-kwunama ningkakina angkwilyimida-langwa akina wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya wurriybina warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa. Ki-yamina-manja akina nungkwuwa ningkakina, kembirra ambaka-mirri-mirra anaja God kanu-kwunama nungkwuwa-manja ababirna aning-iningaba ana-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya. Ki-yaminam-eka adiniba-wiya akina yirra-maka-mulangwa, kembirra arija-langwa ki-lawurradinama nungkwuwa ngayuwa-wa akwa yiki-yuwarnama ngayuwa-manja ningkakina da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa n-anungkwarba.

<sup>23</sup> Anaja n-engkirrka-manja nakina n-anungkwarba

amirntak-akina ayakwa Jesus-langwa, nu-werrik-awarrya-da arakba. Ni-min-ababirn-eka angwarnta yiya amirntakijika-mirrya nakina baba, kembirra n-arr-irrya-d-eka nani-mukwurra arakba da.

<sup>24</sup> Imba anaja nani-rringka nakinu-wa n-anungkwarba nakina Jesus nu-werrik-awarrya-du-mulangwa akwa ni-yama, “Ka-yamarrkinam-eka warni-mamalya wurri-min-ababirna angwarnta yiya amirntakijika? Ka-yamarrkinama warnik-awiyaba-langwa wurrakina God-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya?” <sup>25</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya, niybina ni-min-ababirn-eka angwarnta yiya amirntakijika, nara waranja-bawiya a-werrik-ambilyuma God-manja nakina. Akwa nara ngarningka waranja-bawiya awiyabuma nakina God-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya. Yi-makina enena. Ngalaja du-wilyaba kamila diybina d-aruma-dangwa kingi-rik-awiyabana dakina a...yukwijiya-langwa edirra na? Nar-eka da! Nar-eka a-rik-awiyabuma dakina. Imba anaja nani-mamalya ni-minababirna angwarnta yiya amirntakijika kin-awiyabanama nakina waranja-bawiya God-langwu-wa angalya abalkaya na? Nar-eka da! Nara nakina awiyabuma da,” ni-yama Jesus nakinu-wa n-anungkwarba.

<sup>26</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkani-mulangwa amirntak-akina ayakwa Jesus-langwa na-yakibijangayinuma wurrakina. Biya na-yama, “Wurru-miyamban-eka kembirra warni-mamalya kan-anibi-kinama anaja nakina God wurrakina?” na-yama.

<sup>27</sup> Ni-yama kembirra anaja nakina Jesus, “Kini-yaminam-eka God ababirna-langwa nakina. Abirraja na-lyang-miri-dinama warni-mamalya akana nakina God nara da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>28</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama Bida, “Imba yirraja yirruwa yarna yirri-lalikama ababirna-langwa yirra-langwa, akwa nungkwuwa-wa ngarra-yuwarnuma,” ni-yama nakina Bida Jesus-uwa.

<sup>29</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus Bida-wa akwa ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya wurr-ababirnu-wa abirr-ajukwaba, “Mungkwa da!” ni-yama. “Imba nungkwurraja kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya dukwa yiki-lalikinama kirrakina alikira nungkwurra-langwa yiya nungw-anungwa yiya dirnt-anungwa yiya naw-anungwa yiya dadingiy-anungwa akwa wurri-yukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa abirr-ajukwaba. Yiki-lalikinama kirrakina ababirna-langwa nungkwurra-langwa kajungwa God kini-bungkawa-dini yada nungkwurruwa-manja nakina. <sup>30</sup> Yiki-lalikina-manja kirrakina ababirna nungkwurra-langwa, kembirra anaja God yik-ani-mini-lawurraka-jinama nakina ababirna nungkwurruwa-wa. Kembirra nungkwurraja yiki-manam-eka kirrakina aningaba ababirna angwurra enena-manja angalya. Akwa ngarningka yiki-jungwuna-manja kirrakina, yiki-likajama God-langwu-wa angalya abalkayu-wa akwa yik-ambilyama yakwijina karningangkawura da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

*Jesus ni-yangbini-mulangwa ngarningka naniki-jungwangana-langwa*

*Matthew 20:17-19, Mark 10:32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Bi...ya Jesus nanu-wilyakama arakba nakina anilangwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma nara-mirruwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya. Biya ni-yangbinuma amirntak-enena ayakwa abirruwa-manja. Ni-yama nakina, “W-engkirraja ena ayakwa nganyangwa,” ni-yama. “Ngarri-likajama arakba

ngarna angerrba Jirujalemu-wa. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina Wurru-Bi-birabida warni-mamalya na-yangbinuma ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa, ningiybina ningi-rukwularru-mulangwa enena-manja angalya. Kembirra ngalaja ayakwa abirra-langwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma jurra-manja akina. Kembirra amirntak-akina ababirna-langwa na-yangbini-mulangwa wurrakina adiniba-wiya ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama akina yakwijina Jirujalema-manja da.

<sup>32</sup> Imba abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba yakwijina Jirujalema-manja kabu-wilyakinama ngayuwa warningi-Judiya-mirruwa warni-mamalya. Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya kabu-wurrmalya-kinama, kabi-rinjarrkinama akwa kabu-kwurarrkinama ngayuwa-manja wurrakina da. <sup>33</sup> Biya kembirra kabi-larrkbarjanama ngayuwa akwa ngawa kabi-jungwa-jinama da. Akana m-abiyakarbiya-manja mamawura ki-mirajanginama ngayuwa ki-jungwuna-mulangwa da,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>34</sup> Akana abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warnik-abibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa nara karri-mi-miringka anilangwa ayakwa. Nuw-engkirrkanuma mada-mirra wurrakina akana na-wurraki-lyumadinuma amirntak-akina ayakwa mana warningbala-wiya baba ambaka wurrakina da.

*Jesus nan-aningaba-ka-mulangwa nu-wilyaba ni-mimba*

*Matthew 20:29-34, Mark 10:46-53*

<sup>35</sup> Biya kembirra narrima-yuwarnuma ngawa wurrakina Jesus-mirrya miybina mamirukwa numilikanuma makina Jirujalemu-wa. Na-mirntak-alilikanu...wa. Biya nuw-akwudangwu-kajungwa wurrakina Jerika-manja arakba. Imba anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-mimba n-angm-ingmakwu-laluma

nakina yakwijina mi-likarrk-bijina-manja mamirukwa. Kembirra wurru-kwala warni-mamalya na-likani-manja nani-yarrwarni-manja wurrakina nakina-manja ni-mimba, nani-yukwama-juwama nakina angwarnta abirruwa-wa. <sup>36</sup> N-engkirrka-manja nakina ni-mimba wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya wurr-arri-jinungkwa na-wurraki-likanuma, nani-yandabana kembirra wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya. “Na-yamarrkinama wurrakina angakwuba?” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>37</sup> Abirraja na-yama, “Jesus N-aningi-Najirida naka da akwa ni-likajama memema-langwiya mamirukwa da.”

<sup>38</sup> Anaja kembirra nakina n-artanga ni-mimba Jesus-uwa. “Jesus...ayi!” ni-yama. “Ningki-mir-anikba Dayibida-langwa, errkwuliya-langwa nganja ningena...wu!” ni-yama.

<sup>39</sup> Abirraja na-lyangmanguma wurriybina warni-mamalya na-ngwurrki-yangbayinuma anuwa-wa. “Yang-minjada!” na-yamama wurrakina.

Akana ngarningka ngawa n-artanga anaja nakina angwurra Jesus-uwa. “Ningki-mir-anikba Dayibida-langwa...wu!” ni-yama. “Errkwuliya-langwa nganja...wu!” ni-yama.

<sup>40</sup> Anaja kembirra n-arjiyinga Jesus, akwa nani-maka wurru-kwala-manja warnungkwarba. “Wunu-wilyakina n-angaba yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa,” ni-yama. Abirraja wurru-kwala nanu-wilyaka kembirra nakina Jesus-uwa arakba da. Imba ni-yama nakina Jesus anuwa-wa, <sup>41</sup> “Ki-yamarrkina-mirra ngayuwa nungkwuwa-manja ningena yi-ngayinduma?” ni-yama.

Anaja ni-yama, “Bungkawa, ningi-ngayindanama ningena k-andiyama ngarningka,” ni-yama.

<sup>42</sup> Kemberra ni-yama arakba anaja nakina Jesus ni-mimbu-wa, “Andiya kemberra arakba! Nara yiki-mini-kalyika nungkwuwa imba ningk-aningmi-dinuma ngayuwa yib-aningaba-kina-mulangwa ningkakina. Kemberra amin-akina-langwa ningk-aningaba-duma arakba da,” ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa da.

<sup>43</sup> Arngkawura-wiya ngawa anaja n-anungkwarba n-andiyinga arakba ni-mimba-mirrada nakina. Biya nani-yuwarna Jesus-manja, akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwama God-uwa nakina. Imba abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yakwijina nuw-ambilyuma nani-rringkama nakina n-andayuma arakba manba, akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwama abirr-ajukwaba God-uwa wurrakina da.

## 19

### *Jesus-langwa akwa Jakijija-langwa*

<sup>1</sup> Biya Jerika-manja arakba wurrakina na-mirntaki-yarduma Jesus-mirrya. Akana nara ka-ngwanjina wurrakina yakwijina imba dirrbira na-mirntaki-likanuma narru-wurraku-warrkwarna alikira.

<sup>2</sup> Imba anaja n-ambilyuma nakina yakwijina nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Jakijija. Ni-min-ababirn-eka angwarnta yiya amirntakijika nakina. Ni-yukwijiya nu-bungkawa nakina imba nani-minu-wardanguma warka warningi-Rawuma-langwa wurri-bu-bungkawa. Nu-wurra-mirntukwama angwarnta warni-mamalya-langwa kajungwa naniku-kwi yada akina ena-langwu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa. <sup>3</sup> Nakina Jakijija n-aningma arakba Jesus-mirrya wurri-bukwaya na-mirntaki-likanuma wurrakina. Akwa nani-ngayindanguma naniki-rringki yada nani-mukwurra Jesus-langwa, mana n-aningbala baba nakina. Akana



ni-rukwu-darrb-eka nakina n-anungkwarba, akwa abirr-ajukwaba wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya mamirukwa-manja na-mirntukwunuma akwa na-wurraki-lyibilyidanguma wurrakina. <sup>4</sup> Nakin-eka kembirra ni-lyangmanga arakba, n-angkarra aningabu-wa eka akuwurtuwurtu-wa. Biya nu-wurtanga arakba nakina karrawaru-wa eku-wa kajungwa nanik-andiyingi yada Jesus-uwa kinu-warrkwuna-mirrwa akina eka da.

<sup>5</sup> Anaja kembirra n-akwudangwu-kajungwuni-mirra arakba Jesus ebinu-wa eka n-ambilyi-mirruwa Jakiyija. Biya n-andiyinga nakina Jesus karrawaru-wa anuwa-wa. Ni-yama nakina Jakiyiju-wa, “Dirrirntiya waranja enenawiya mana baba ki-likajama ningena nungkwa-langwu-wa alikira aduwaba,” ni-yama.

<sup>6</sup> Kembirra waranja-bawiya ni-dirrirntinga anaja Jakiyija ajiringka-wa biya nanu-wilyaka Jesus enalangwu-wa alikira. Ni-yakirrerr-eka arakba nakina n-anungkwarba nan-awiyaba-juwa Jesus ana-langwamanja alikira. <sup>7</sup> Imba abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nani-rringka Jesus ni-likanuma nakina Jakiyijalangwu-wa alikira akwa na-ngwurrki-yangbayinuma wurrakina. “Nu-wurrariy-eka nakina Jakiyija akana Jesus ni-likanuma ena-langwu-wa alikira da!” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>8</sup> Anaja Jakiyija n-arjiyinga akwa ni-yama nakina Nu-bungkawu-wa Jesus, “Ningki-bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ka-kwunama ngayuwa ababirna amirntakijika nganyangwa warning-alyingm-alyingma-wa warni-mamalya. Ekuwarra ki-min-ambilyama nganyangwa imba ekuwarra ka-kwunama abirruwa-wa. Imba ebina angwarnta ningi-manguma ngayuwa wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya ning-arra-kadika-mulangwa, kembirra ka-mini-lawurraka-jinama arakba ababirna,

arngk-abiyarbuwa-ma ebina ningi-manguma ka-mini-lawurraka-jinama akina ngayuwa da,” ni-yama nakina Jakiyija da.

<sup>9</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Aduwaba memema-manja mamawura anaja God nan-anibi-kama nakina warna warni-mamalya enena-manja alikira. Nak-eka n-anungkarwa n-ambilyama nani-kaduwa ni-mirani-kba Abiriyama-langwa. <sup>10</sup> Imba ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, ningi-likanuma yangkwurrangwa enenu-wa angalya kajungwa k-abirangkini yada wurriybina na-lyumadini-mirrada warni-mamalya akwa k-anibi-kini yada ngayuwa wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus Jakiyiju-wa da.

*Akini-minu-wardana-mulangwa warka aningaba God-langwa*

<sup>11</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya Jakiyija-langwa-manja alikira nuw-engkirrkani-manja ayakwa Jesus-langwa, na-lyangkiyama wurrakina, “Adinib-eka God kini-bungkawa-dinama nakina enena-manja angalya.” Akin-eka na-lyangkiyamama mana nakina Jesus Jirujalema-manja akwudangwa n-ambilyu-mubaba arakba. <sup>12</sup> Kembangwa nani-makama arakba nakina Jesus enena alawudawarra abirruwa-wa.

Nu-wilyaba n-aruma n-anungkarwa n-ambilyi-mirra nakina. Naniki-liki yada engku-wa aminiyngku-wa angalya kajungwa nakina nu-bungkawa n-aruma-dangwa n-aning-akwujina kani-bungkawa-kini yada nakina n-anungkarwa nu-Bungkawa wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya ana-langwa-manja angalya. Kembangwa yadikina naniki-lawurrada nakina ena-langwu-wa angalya n-aruma arakba nu-bungkawa. <sup>13</sup> Akana nara-wiya kini-likana nakina engku-wa, nan-arti-juwama lukwuniyawa

ani-langwa wurri-memberrkwa warniki-minu-wardu-warda anuwa-wa. Biya nanu-kwama angwarnta abirruwa-wa wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya-manja nakina. “Ki-likajama ningena,” ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa. “Nara-wiya ningiybina, yiki-minu-wardanama enena warka nganyangwa. Yiki-min-arumurr-kinama ngawa enena angwarnta nganyangwa. Kembangra akin-eka angwarnta nganyangwa kuw-arumu-dinama ngawa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa,” ni-yama nakina n-anungkwarba ena-langwu-wa warniki-minu-wardu-warda. Biya ni-likana nakina arakba da.

<sup>14</sup> Akana abirraja wurri-miniybina angalya warni-mamalya nani-wirriykbama angwurra nakina-manja n-anungkwarba. Kembangra narra-larrkanuma wurru-kwala warnungkwarba arakba niybinu-wa nu-bungkawa n-aruma. Abirraja na-likana wurrakina biya na-yama anuwa-wa, “Yarn-eka yirr-ababirna-langwa yarni-mamalya yirru-waranama nakina n-anungkwarba, nara a-bungkawa-duma nakina yirruwa-manja yirr-ababirna-manja,” na-yama. <sup>15</sup> Akana anaja nu-Bungkawa n-aruma-dangwa nara kani-min-engkirrkana akina ayakwa abirra-langwa. Abirraja kembangra na-lawurradina arakba yadikina angalyu-wa wurrakina da.

Bi...ya arakba-langwa an-ajukwaba ni-lawurradina nakina angalyu-wa n-anungkwarba, niybina-mirrada nanu-kwa-mirrada angwarnta ana-langwa-manja warniki-minu-wardu-warda. N-arum-eka nu-bungkawa arakba nakina wurr-ababirna-manja wurri-miniybina-langwa-manja angalya warni-mamalya. Biya kembangra nan-arti-juwa nakina wurri-mirntak-iybina warniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya anuwa-wa, ni-ngayindangu-mubaba ayakwa ebina-langwa angwarnta.

<sup>16</sup> Anaja kembirra n-aning-adiniba-wiya ni-likana naniki-minu-wardu-warda anuwa-wa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “yu-kwama a-wilyaba-ma ngawa angwarnta nara-wiya ki-likana nungkwuwa engku-wa, imba a-memberrkwa arakba a-mirntak-enena aduwaba da,” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>17</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa anuwa-wa, “Wa! Aningab-eka! Aningaba warka yi-minu-wardanguma, kirrinjaya! Kembirra yiba-kwunama aruma warka mana yirra-werru-ngurdangu-mubaba ngayuwa ayukwijiya-langwa warka yi-minu-wardangu-mulangwa nganyangwa. Ku-bungkawa-dinama arakba ningkakina a-memberrkwa-manja angalya a-min-ababirna-manja alikira yiya warni-mamalya,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa ena-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda.

<sup>18</sup> Kembirra ngarningka ningka-langwa an-ajukwaba ni-likana naniki-minu-wardu-warda anuwa-wa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “ebina-wiya yu-kwama ngayuwa-manja awilyaba angwarnta, imba amangbala arakba amirntak-enena nungkwa-langwa aduwaba da,” ni-yama.

<sup>19</sup> Kembirra ni-yama anaja nakina nu-bungkawa anuwa-wa, “Kembirra ku-bungkawa-dinama arakba ningkakina a-mangbala-manja angalya a-min-ababirna-manja alikira yiya warni-mamalya,” ni-yama.

<sup>20</sup> Kembirra ngarningka ngawa ningka-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda ni-likana an-ajukwaba anuwa-wa. “Bungkawa,” ni-yama, “wiya, ena arakba angwarnta nungkwa-langwa yu-kwa-mirrada ebina. Ebina-wiya ning-abuwarrkama ngayuwa dimballa-ma. <sup>21</sup> Ning-akbarduma nungkwuwa-langwa, ning-aningma baba ngayuwa ningki-lyang-karnyarra baba ningkakina ningk-ani-mamalya. Ningki-mi-manama ebina abirra-langwa akwa ningk-arrangbinama ebina a-manhinga

narri-lungkwabi-juwa-mirra wurru-kwala-langwa warni-mamalya. Akina-langwa kembirra yirra-minu-wilyakama ena angwarnta nungkwa-langwa engki-nyungwurra ngawa da,” ni-yama nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa da.

<sup>22</sup> Kembirra anaja ni-yama arakba nakina nu-bungkawa anuwa-wa, “Ningku-wurrariy-eka ningkakina. Yirr-arntirranam-eka ningkakina warka-langwa. Ngayuwa yiba-lekbajama ningkakina amirntak-akina-mirra ayakwa ningki-yangbinu-mulangwa ningk-abakiyaba. Ningki-yamama dangba nungkwuwa ngayuwa-wa, ‘Ningk-aningma nungkwuwa ningi-lyang-karnyarra ningi-bungkawa ningena, ningiybina ningi-mi-manama ebina abirra-langwa akwa ning-arrangbinama amanhinga abirra-langwa,’ ningki-yamama ningkakina ngayuwa-wa. <sup>23</sup> Kembirra miyambana-birra nara kakwa ena angwarnta nganyangwa wurru-kwalu-wa warnungkwarba na-wardu-wardana-mirruwa warka angwarnta-manja? Ka-kwa-manja nungkwuwa ebina-wiya nganyangwa angwarnta abirruwa-wa, kamba ki-manguma ngayuwa aduwaba ebina-mirrada angwarnta akwa ngawa akwala ngarningka ngayuwa da,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa ena-langwu-wa naniki-minu-wardu-warda da.

<sup>24</sup> Biya kembirra nani-maka nakina wurru-kwala-manja warniki-minu-wardu-warda, “Wuni-mirraka-jiya arakba akina angwarnta, imba yikinu-kwuna akina niybinu-wa nu-wilyakina-mirruwa a-memberrkwa angwarnta nakina,” ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa da.

<sup>25</sup> Abirraja na-yama, “A-a! A-memberrkwa arakba akina ana-langwa da!” na-yama wurrakina.

<sup>26</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-yama nakina nu-bungkawa abirruwa-wa, “Mama akina da. Imba kinu-kwuna-

manja ngayuwa nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya a-yukwujiya warka nganyangwa, akwa kani-minu-wardana-manja nakina aningaba warka akwa kin-abirraki-jarrukwuna-manja akina, kembirra ngayuwa kinu-kwunama aruma warka ngarningka anuwa-wa. Imba kinu-kwuna-manja ngayuwa nu-wilyaba nani-mamalya a-yukwujiya warka nganyangwa akana nara-manja a-jarrukwama akina, kembirra kini-makinama ngayuwa nakina-manja kini-lalikina-mulangwa nakina arakba akina warka. Kembirra ngayuwa kinu-kwunama ebina-mirrada warka ningkuwa n-anungkwarba kajungwa naniki-minu-wardi yada nganyangwa akina warka anamba-langwa da.

<sup>27</sup> Wurriybina-mirrada warni-mamalya bi-mirntaku-wirriykba-mirrada ngayuwa-wa, akwa namirntaku-warangi-mirrada ngayuwa abirra-langwi yada ningi-bungkawa, yika-wilyakinama wurrakina yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa. Akwa yika-wartanama kirrakina yalakwa kajungwa ka-rringini yada ngayuwa ka-jungwuna-manja wurrakina,” ni-yama nakina nubungkawa da. Ena ngawa da.

Ni-jarrukwa-mulangwa akina Jesus alawudawarra, kembirra ni-jadinga nakina Jakiyija-langwa-langwa alikira akwa ni-lalika arakba ebina angalya Jerika-da.

*Jesus ni-likani-mulangwa Jirujalemu-wa dangki-mirra  
Matthew 21:1-11, Mark 11:1-11, John 12:12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Biya ni-likana arakba Jesus nim-aburraki-yuwarna ngawa miybina mamirukwa nimu-wurtanguma Jirujalemu-wa, abirruwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa anilangwa. <sup>29</sup> Bi...ya nuw-akwudangwu-dina ngalaja ambilyuma arakba angalya a-yukwijiya-kiya a-miykirra Bebaja akwa Bedaniya. Alakina-kiya nuw-ambilyuma

angakarjiyinga-manja narri-lungkwabi-juwa-mirri-manja aning-anhinga eka a-miykirra aliba. Amin-akinalangwa a-miykirra angalya Alibi-manja akina.

<sup>30</sup> Biya ni-yama Jesus wun-alakina-kiya-wa ani-langwa wun-anik-abirraki-yuwa, “Jay!” ni-yama. “Wunilikaja a-mirntak-angaba-wa alikira. Yakwijina kin-alakina yikining-akbirrangingama di-yukwijiya dangki dadi-nungkwarba. Nara ambaka warni-mamalya kawurtanga-langwa ngala-langwa-manja mirirra. Ying-ararikajungwunama dakina akana yikining-abirawakina dakina akwa yikininga-wilyakina yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa. <sup>31</sup> Imba wurri-min-akina angalya warni-mamalya yikabi-yangki-labaja-manja wurrakina, ‘Miyambana-birra kinalakana kining-abirawa-kinama dakina?’ kembirra yikini-yamina abirruwa-wa, ‘Nu-Bungkaw-eka nanga-ngayinduma daka dangki,’ yikini-yamina kin-alakina,” ni-yama Jesus wun-alakina-kiya-wa.

<sup>32</sup> Kembirra abirnaja nani-likana arakba wunalakina akwa n-aning-akbirranga diybina dangki ebina-langwiya ayakwa ni-yangbinu-mulangwiya Jesus. <sup>33</sup> N-aning-abirawa-ka-manja dakina dangki wunalakina wun-anjungwarba-kiya, abirraja na-yama wurri-min-akina dangki wun-alakina-kiya-wa, “Miyambana-birra kin-alakina kining-anjungwurrinama dakina dangki yirralangwa?” na-yama.

<sup>34</sup> Nani-yama abirnaja abirruwa-wa, “Nu-bungkawa nanga-ngayinduma daka baba,” nani-yama. <sup>35</sup> Kembirra n-aninga-wilyaka arakba wunalakina dakina dangki Jesus-uwa da. Biya n-aning-akimarna abirna-langwa dimballa dangki-langwa-manja mirirra, akwa nanuwurti-juwa arakba nakina Jesus dakina-manja dangki da.

<sup>36</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-likanuma arakba nakina Jesus dangki-mirra. Abirraja ani-langwa warni-mamalya narring-akimarna abirra-langwa dimballa ajiringka-manja lukwakwa, kajungwa dadiki-liku yada dimballa-manja dakina dangki. Na-yama-mirra akina kajungwa warningmi yada warni-mamalya Jesus nakina n-aruma nu-bungkawa ni-lyangma. <sup>37</sup> Biya na-wurtanguma ngawa karrawaru-wa angak-arjiyinga-wa wurrakina yandalangwa karrawara na-yarduma arakba. Imba wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa na-mirntaki-likanuma abirr-ajukwaba Jesus-manja. Biya na-wurraki-dirrintingu-wiya amirnturkwangaluba a-ngakbilyuwalyu-wa wurri-mirntak-akina, na-wurraku-werriki-lyalyingma-jungwunum-eka arakba kembirra wurrakina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa. Naniyang-marngkwa-juwa wurrakina God narri-rringkamulangwa amirntak-iybina engb-iyngbida ni-yama-mulangwa nakina.

Biya na-yangk-arjiya-jungwunuma nuw-artanguma wurrakina angwurra. <sup>38</sup> Biya na-yama wurrakina,  
 “Ngani-yang-marngkwa-jina nu-bungkawa niybina God  
 nani-larrkama yangkwurrangwa  
 kajungwa kini-bungkawa-dini yada ngakwurruwa-  
 manja ana-langwa-manja ngarni-mamalya!  
 God ngarrani-mini-lyurkwa-kinama yukwudukwuda  
 ngakwurra-langwa!  
 Ngani-yang-marngkwa-jina God-uwa n-aningaba baba!”  
 na-mirntaki-yama wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya  
 da.

<sup>39</sup> Yakwijina wurri-mirntak-akina-manja ngawa warni-mamalya wurriybina na-likanu-murri-manja Jirujalemu-wa, abirraja warnungkwarba wurru-kwala Wurri-Barija abirr-ajukwaba na-likanuma wurrakina. Biya na-yama



wurrakina Wurri-Barija Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, wurra-makina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nungkwa-langwa ka-yang-minja-dini yada warna!” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>40</sup> Ni-yama anaja Jesus, “Ngarra-makinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa, ka-yang-minja-dina-manja warna, kembirra ngalaja angwarnta amirntak-enena namurrkwuli-jayinama ajiringka-manja kuw-artanama amandangwa akina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa Wurri-Barija nakina da.

*Jesus nani-minu-ngwadinu-mulangwa angwada Warningi-Jirujalema-langwa warni-mamalya*

<sup>41</sup> Bi...ya n-akwudangwu-kajungwunuma arakba nakina Jesus Jirujalemu-wa, akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa abirruwa. Imba ni-rringka-manja akina angalya engka-langwa nakina Jesus, nu-werriki-barrnguma akina-langwa angalya, biya nu-ngwadina arakba angwada. <sup>42</sup> “Karukwa, karni-mamalya Karningi-Jirujalema,” ni-yama, “yik-aningmi-dinuma ngayuwa memema-manja mamawura! Anaja nakina God ngini-larrkama ngayuwa yangkwurrangwa kajungwa yiki-lika-ji yada nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya yilyurrkwa-mirra yukwudukwuda, akana karningbala ambaka ngayuwa kirrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>43</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka, “Ambaka-mirri-mirra ka-ngekbiraka-jungwuna-mirra awurrariya nungkwurra-langwa. Abirraja kembirra wurr-awinyamba wurriybina yikabu-wirriykbina-mirri-mirra nungkwurruwa-manja kuw-alkayanama yikabu-ngwurrkwarrnginama wurrakina yalina yiya yalina. Karri-ditanam-eka ababirna-langwa akawiyuwiyaba nari yada a-jaduma kirrakina a-lyumaduma. Biya karru-wurrak-akimirnama engki-barrngwarrngwa eka yiya ajiringka yadada

akwa ngawa yadikina biya kembirra karru-wurra-dirrali-jinama, nari yada a-jaduma nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya a-lyumaduma. <sup>44</sup> Kembirra karri-mirntaki-birri-jinam-eka alikira nungkwurra-langwa, yikabi-mini-jarrukwunama aning-angkawura amirntak-akina. Biya yikabu-wartanama nungkwurruwa kirrababirna-langwa, nungkwurruwa akwa ngarningka wurri-yukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa abirr-ajukwaba. Kuw-errikbayinam-eka ababirna-langwa angwarnta nungkwurra-langwa-langwa alikira arrawu-wa ajiringkawa. Amandangwa ka-yaminama yikabi-jarrukwunama kirrakina da, kirru-warangi-mulangwa God kirrakina da. Anaja ni-likanuma nakina yangkwurrangwa yikan-anibi-kini yada nungkwurruwa akana kin-angkingkwabijuwama nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ni-rringka-mulangwa Jirujalema nakina da.

*Jesus ni-yar\*dangu-mulangwa Jirujalema-manja God-langwa-manja angalya*

*Matthew 21:12-17, Mark 11:15-19, John 2:13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Bi...ya Jesus ni-yarda Jirujalema-manja arakba nakina, akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa abirruwa. Biya ni-likana nakina God-langwu-wa angalya. N-awiyabana nakina arrawu-wa akana nani-rringka yakwijina warnungkarba narra-ku-kwama wurrajija-mirrya wurru-kwalu-wa warni-mamalya wurriybina na-bayindangu-mirruwa angwarnta-mirra wurri-mirntak-akina wurrajija-mirrya. Biya kembirra nani-jadi-juwa arakba nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkarba wurriybina narra-ku-kwama wurrajija-mirrya ebina-ma angwarnta.

<sup>46</sup> Biya ni-yama nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya ena ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-

jungwunuma God-langwa-manja jurra. Ni-yamama nakina God,  
 ‘Nganyangwa angalya karniki-birayami yada awilyaba ngayuwa-wa akina,’

ni-yamama God nakina arakbirakba-kiya-wiya. Akana kurr-arrya-kama karna ena angalya da. Kurr-engk-iyngkayngmina-langwa ena angalya karni-mamalya aduwaba arakba da!” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya da.

<sup>47</sup> Biya yadikina-langwa nanu-wilyaka-juwama Jesus wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya God-langwa-manja angalya. M-ababirna-langwa mamawura nanu-wilyaka-juwama. Akana abirraja Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba wurr-arum-uruma yiya warnik-akakirumaka wurriybina Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma akwa wurriybina wurri-bu-bungkawa warni-mamalya-langwa nani-ngayindangum-eka wurrakina angwurra warniku-warti yada Jesus. Nani-ngayindanguma wurrakina warniku-warti yada nakina, <sup>48</sup> akana na-lyang-miri-dinuma, mana wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya nara karri-ngayindanga ka-kwiyarbana a-wilyu-wilyaba ayakwa Jesus-langwa imba nuw-engk-iyngkirkanuma ngawa ena-langwu-wa ayakwa wurrakina da.

## 20

*Ni-miyambana nani-mamalya nani-makama Jesus-manja naniki-yama-langwa nakina?*

*Matthew 21:23-27, Mark 11:27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Mu-wilyaba-manja mamawura nani-mirntaku-wilyaka-juwama ngawa anaja Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja. Nanu-wilyaka-juwama ayakwa God-langwa aningaba kajungwa kani-mini-yarrku-warakini yada

ayakwa ani-langwa wurrakina. Abirraja kembirra na-wurraki-likana wurrakina Jesus-uwa Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba wurr-arum-uruma yiya warnik-akakirumaka Mawijja-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma akwa ngawa wurriybina wurr-arum-uruma abirra-ajukwaba warnungkwarba. <sup>2</sup> Na-mirntaki-yama, “Ningki-yamarrkina-mirra ena-manja angalya? Yirri-makina arakba. Ni-miyambana nani-mamalya ngini-makama nungkwuwa-manja ningk-aniki-yama-langwa amirntak-iybina ningki-yaminjama-mirra yalakwa ena-manja angalya?” na-yama.

<sup>3</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Nganjukwaba ngarra-yangki-labajama karna ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa. Yirri-makina-langwa ngayuwa-wa. <sup>4</sup> Ebina-wiya nani-mingeki-ngambajuwama anaja Janjana warni-mamalya ebina-manja adalyuma. Ni-miyambana kembirra nani-mamalya nani-makama Janjana-manja naniki-mingeki-ngambaja-langwa warni-mamalya nakina? God yinda warni-mamalya?” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

<sup>5</sup> Abirraja kembirra na-wurraki-lyalyimbukwayinuma. Biya na-maki-jayinuma wurrakina akwa na-yama, “A-miyambana ayakwa akini-mini-lawurraka-jinama ngarna akinu-kwunama? Aki-yamina-manja ngarna, ‘God-eka nani-makama Janjana-manja,’ kembirra anamba-langwa nakina kini-yaminama ngakwurruwa-wa, ‘Miyambana-birra kini-minikalyikama nakina kembirra Janjana kirrakina?’ kini-yaminama nakina. <sup>6</sup> Imba aki-yamina-manja ngarna, ‘Wurru-kwala warni-mamalya nani-makama Janjana-manja wurrakina,’ kembirra wurri-mirntak-enena wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya akabi-ngajinama ngakwurruwa-manja malarra-mirrada. Wurr-ababirna-langw-eka warni-mamalya akabi-ngajinama ngarna, mana na-mirntaki-yama-mubaba

wurrakina, ‘Janjan-eka naniki-maki-maka ayakwa God-langwa nakina,’ na-mirntaki-yamama wurrakina baba,” na-mirntaki-maki-jayinuma wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkwarba da.

<sup>7</sup> Biya kembirra na-yama Jesus-uwa, “Kada! Yarn-ingbala. Dukwa angkabirra nani-makama nakina-manja Janjana?”

<sup>8</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Nara kembirra a-makama arakba ngay-amba-langwa nungkwurruwa-manja nganjukwaba niybina-langwa nani-mamalya nani-miykirra ngini-maka-mulangwa ning-aniki-yami yada amirntak-enena,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

*Warning-akwu-kwurra-jungwa-langwa warnungkwarba akwurana*

*Matthew 21:33-46, Mark 12:1-12*

<sup>9-10</sup> Biya kembirra Jesus nani-makama arakba enena alawudawarra yakwijina wurri-mirntak-akina-manja wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya.

Nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-lungkwabi-juwama nakina akwurana ana-langwa-manja angalya. Ababirn-eka akina akwurana awurrakawura-ma ni-lungkwabi-juwama. Biya nanu-kwama warka wurru-kwala-manja warnungkwarba kajungwa warnik-embirraji yada akina-manja akwurana ani-langwa. Kembirra ngalaja ekuwarra ebina a-manhinga ena-langwi yada imba ekuwarra abirra-langwi yada akina. Biya ni-lalikama ebina angalya arakba ani-langwa, imba ni-likanuma engku-w-eka nakina aminiyngku-wa angalya. Biya yakwijina ngawa n-ambilyi-mirra nakina da.

N-amb-ambilyi-mirra ngawa nakina, bi...ya akilarrk-akwurana arakba. Kembirra ni-ngayindanguma nakina arakba ani-langwa akwurana. Biya nani-larrka nu-wilyaba naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa yadikina

angerrba ena-langwu-wa angalya, kajungwa kani-min-angkarrini yada nakina amirntak-iybina akwala akwurana awalyuwa-dangwa ani-langwa. Anaja kembirra nilikana arakba nakina naniki-minu-wardu-warda.

Biya yakwijina ni-yarda. Biya nani-yukwama-juwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnungkwarba akwala akwurana kajungwa kani-minu-wilyakini yada akina ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa. Akana abirraja wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkwarba narri-marrkwama nara kanu-kwa imba nani-larrkbarjanga nakina-manja naniki-minu-wardu-warda biya na-min-angkirrayinuma engkuwa wurrakina da. Kembirra anaja ni-lawurradina nakina arakba ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa, akana nara kinu-wilyaka akina akwurana, ni-ma-mungkwurda ni-likanuma nakina da.

<sup>11</sup> Bi...ya kembirra ngarningka anaja niybina n-abalija angalya nani-larrka arakba nakina ningka-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa nanik-angki yada akina akwurana. Akana abirraja warnungkwarba wurru-wurrariy-eka ngawa wurru-warn-karnyarra wurrakina. Akwa ayarrk-awarrya na-yangbinuma ayakwa wurrakina anuwa-wa, nani-rinjarrkam-eka. Biya angwurr-eka nani-larrkbarjanguma ngawa biya na-min-angkirrayinuma an-ajukwaba da. Kembirra ni-lawurradinuma an-ajukwaba nakina ni-ma-mungkwurda ena-langwu-wa nu-bungkawa nakina da.

<sup>12</sup> Bi...ya ngarningka anaja niybina-mirrada n-abalija angalya nani-larrka nu-wilyaba ningka-langwa naniki-minu-wardu-warda ani-langwa angerrba wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnungkwarba. Nani-larrkbarjanguma ngawa an-ajukwaba akwa na-min-angkirrayinuma wurrakina da. Kembirra anaja ni-lawurradinuma

nakina amarmarra-wiya nani-larrkbarjangu-mulangwa wurrakina da.

<sup>13</sup> Anaja ni-yama n-abalija angalya nakina, “Ki-yamarrkinama ngayuwa?” ni-yama. “Karukwa! Kini-larrkajama ngayuwa nanukw-arrka. Ningi-lyalyingminama nakina akana ka-yamarrkina dukwa wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurru-wurrariya? Nanukw-arrka naka baba akwa nara dukwa warna a-larrkbarjuma da,” ni-yama. Biya kembirra nani-larrka arakba ani-langwa nanukw-anikba ebinu-wa angalya ena-langwu-wa. Anaja kembirra ni-likana arakba da.

<sup>14</sup> Akana abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungk-warba nani-rringka-manja n-ibukwaya ni-likanuma nakina nanukw-anikba, na-lyalyimbukwayinuma arakba. Biya na-maki-jayinuma ayakwa. “Naka-bina nanukw-anikba arakba nu-Bungkawa-langwa,” na-yama. “Kini-jungwuna-manja nakina nungw-anikba, kembirra naka-bina nanukw-anikba kini-lyinginama enena angalya anamba-langwa nakina da. Nganu-wartana arakba enena-wiya, kembirra enena angalya akwa ngawa amirntak-enena akwurana ngakwurra-langwi yada!” na-yama na-maki-jayinuma wurrakina. <sup>15</sup> Biya kembirra nani-rntirrka, akwa nani-jadi-juwa wurrakina ebina-langwa angalya akwa na-lamukwarri-dinuma nakina-manja arakba da. Ena-bu ngawa da.

Jesus nani-makama enena alawudawarra wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya biya ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Kini-yamarrkinam-eka kembirra niybina n-abalija angalya? Ka-makinama ngayuwa. <sup>16</sup> Kini-likajama nakina ena-langwu-wa angalya akwa kanu-wartanama wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba wurru-wurrariya. Biya kanu-kwunama akina angalya ani-langwa arakba wurr-iyngku-wa warnungkwarba

kajungwa kini-likaja-manja nakina engku-wa, kembirra kani-min-akwurrajini yada ani-langwa akwurana yakwijina,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

Abirraja kembirra nuw-engkirrka-mulangwa wurrakina akina ayakwa Jesus-langwa, na-mirntaki-yama, “Karti! Nar-eka akina a-yamama nakina da!” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>17</sup> Anaja kembirra nani-mirntaki-rringka Jesus wurrakina-mirruwa arakba da. Biya ni-yama, “Amirntak-enena ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma arakbirakba-kiya-wiya God-langwa-manja jurra. Na-yaminama akina, ‘Wurru-kwala warnungkwarba nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurriybina warniki-likira-ki yada alikira angwarnta-mirra. Kembirra narru-wurra-mirntukwama ebina ababirn-eka angwarnta adinakba wurrakina. Biya awilyaba angwarnta ayabijaba narr-akimarnuma engka-langwa-langwa mana na-warangu-mubaba akina. Imba ambaka-mirra ngarningka narri-manguma ebina-mirrada angwarnta na-warangi-mirrada adiniba-wiya. Akana aningaba-dangwa amirnta-ngekbirna-dangwa alyangma akina aning-adiniba-wiya angwarnta da,’ na-yaminama akina ayakwa.”

Biya kembirra ngarningka ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Yiki-yaku-werri-bikajama karna ambaka-langwa amirntak-akinu-wa ayakwa,” ni-yama, <sup>18</sup> “mana yikaki-mungkwurr-arjiya-manja kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya ebina angwarnta, kembirra adidira nungkwurra-langwa ka-yngkarrnginama ayukwayuwa-wiya. Imba ka-yngki-larrina-manja akina angwarnta nungkwurruwa-manja kembirra yikaki-minu-wurrak-adabajanama adidira



nungkwurra-langwa amangwarra-wiya,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warni-mamalya.

*warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya narra-kwa-mulangwa angwarnta warning-Rawumu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa*

*Matthew 22:15-22, Mark 12:13-17*

<sup>19</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma akwa ngawa Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba wurr-arum-uruma abirr-ajukwaba nani-ngayindangum-eka wurrakina warniki-rntarrki yada Jesus akina-wiya ngawa. Na-lyandarrkanum-eka wurrakina ni-yangbini-mulangwa Jesus ayakwa abirruwa-langwa nani-maka-mulangwa nakina ebina alawudawarra wurru-wurrariya-langwa warni-mamalya. Akana nuwakbardanguma wurrakina wurri-mirntak-iybina-langwa warni-mamalya nanu-wurraki-ngayindangu-murri-langwa Jesus wurrakina da. <sup>20</sup> Biya nani-rribirringkama ngawa wurrakina Jesus-uwa mamawura yiya marrnga da.

Biya narra-makama arakba wurru-kwalu-wa warnungkwarba wurru-wurrariya-wa, “Jay! Wurri-likaja Jesus-uwa,” na-yama. “Kwuraya, yikini-yandabaja ayakwa anuwa-wa wubirra laka wurri-lyangmi-lyangmandukwuna warni-mamalya na-yaminama wurrakina. Akana yikini-kadikinama kirrakina. Yikini-yandabaja ayakwa kini-lawurraka-jiya-murrikba nakina awurrariya ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa, kajungwa yikini-lekbaji yada yirruwa nakina-manja. Yiki-likaja-manja karna, ka-kwunama angwarnta yarna da,” na-yama. Nani-ngayindanguma wurrakina naniki-yangbi yada nakina Jesus awurrariya ayakwa, kajungwa kanu-kwuni yada kembirra nu-bungkawu-wa nakina Jesus N-aningi-Rawumu-wa wurrakina da.

<sup>21</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkarba wurru-wurrariya na-likana wurrakina arakba Jesus-uwa. “Bungkawa,” na-yama, “yarningma yarna ayakwa nungkwa-langwa ayarrki-dirrbira-wiya. Ka-rringkinama ningkakina warni-mamalya wurr-arum-uruma akwa ngawa warning-aruma-ma wurru-wurraki-di-dirrbira wurrakina. Kembirra ka-dirrbira-kina-manja nungkwuwa ningkakina warni-mamalya-manja, kembirra ki-yangbinama ningkakina a-lyangmi-lyangmandukwuna-wiya ayakwa God-langwa-langwa. <sup>22</sup> Kembirra yirri-makina-langwa. Karri-mirntukwuna-manja warnungkarba angwarnta ngakwurra-langwa, Ngarningi-Judiya-langwa-langwa angwarnta, kajungwa karri-larrkaji yada akina angerrba engku-wa Rawumu-wa Nu-bungkawu-wa Kajara, kembirra aningaba akina? Akinu-kwunama ngarna yinda nara a-kwama nakina?” na-yama.

<sup>23</sup> Anaja Jesus n-aningma mangma abirra-langwa. N-aningma narrima-yangkwurururr-kama abirra-langwa mangma wurrakina. <sup>24</sup> Biya ni-yama, “Yu-kwa-langwa angwarnta awilyaba. Yi-mukangbi-jiya-langwa. Yindukwuraya, ni-miyambana naka nani-mukwurra enena-manja angwarnta yikini-rringkinama? Akwa a-miyambana ekirra kirri-rringkinama?” ni-yama.

Abirraja na-yama, “Nu-bungkawa Kajara da akwa ani-langwa ekirra da.”

<sup>25</sup> Ni-yama kembirra Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Nakina-bina da. Kembirra yikinu-kwunama anuwa-wa ababirna-langwa ebina ani-langwa imba yikinu-kwunama an-ajukwaba God-uwa ababirna-langwa ebina ani-langwa kirrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>26</sup> Abirraja kembirra warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma akwa ngawa Wurru-

Minida warnungkwarba wurr-arum-uruma kembirra na-wurraki-yangminja-da arakba. Na-yakikbijangayinuma amirntak-iybina-langwa ayakwa Jesus-langwa. Kembirra na-lyang-miri-dinuma arakba wurrakina, akana nara kan-arntiranga Jesus wurrakina, mana wurr-ababirna baba warni-mamalya nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurrakina yakwijina da.

*Ak-anibi-dina-mulangwa                      aki-jungwuna-mirrada  
ngakwurruwa*

*Matthew 22:23-33, Mark 12:18-27*

<sup>27</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurru-kwala warnungkwarba nalikanuma Jesus-uwa. warningi-Judiya wurrakina warni-mamalya warni-miykirra Wurri-Jadija. Wurri-mirntak-akin-eka Wurri-Jadija warni-mamalya na-yaminjamama, “Aki-jungwuna-manja ngarna ngarni-madangkwa, kembirra nar-eka ngarna anibi-duma ngarningka,” na-yaminjamama wurrakina. Biya wurru-kwala na-likanuma Jesus-uwa. <sup>28</sup> “Bungkawa,” na-yama, “arakbirakba-kiya-wiya Mawijija n-arrkarranguma nakina enena ayakwa aning-arum-uruma ngakwurra-langwa-manja jurra. Ni-yamama,

‘Kini-jungwuna-manja naningiy-adikba du-wilyaba-langwa didarringka akwa wun-aning-arijira-mirra-manja wun-alakina-kiya, kembirra naniki-marnj-anikba anamba-langwa kininga-manama dakina di-ngaya ena-langwi yada didarringka da. Kininga-manama dakina di-ngaya kajungwa abirna-langwa warijira wubirra naw-anikba-langwa, naniki-jungwa-langwa, kuw-ambilyi yada wurrakina,’  
ni-yamama nakina Mawijija.

<sup>29</sup> Imba abirraja arngkawura wurri-mangbala wurr-ambilyuma warnungkwarba wurru-mang-adiyarramanja nuw-ambilyi-mirra wurrakina. Biya n-aning-adiniba-wiya na-darringka-ma nakina, akana wun-aning-arijira-ma wunalakina. Biya kembirra ni-jungwuma arakba nakina.

<sup>30</sup> Bi...ya naniki-marnj-anikba nu-wilyaba nanga-manguma anamba-langwa diybina-mirrada didarringka.  
<sup>31</sup> Akana n-aning-arijira-ma ngawa ni-jungwuma an-ajukwaba nakina.

Bi...ya anamba-langwa nu-wilyaba n-iyngka naniki-marnj-anikba nanga-manguma diybina-mirrada. Akana n-aning-arijira-ma ngawa ni-jungwuma an-ajukwaba nakina.

Bi...ya na-yaminjamama wurrakina ngawa, wurr-ababirna-langw-eka wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya narringa-manguma diybina didarringka du-wilyaba-mirrada ngawa da. Akana warning-arijira-ma ngawa wurrakina na-jungwayinuma da. <sup>32</sup> Biya arakba-langwa yingi-jungwuma ngal-amba-langwa dakina da arakba da.

<sup>33</sup> Yirri-makina kembirra, Bungkawa. Makinamanja mamawura ak-anibi-dina-manja ngarrakina aki-jungwuna-mirrada, kingi-yamarrkinam-eka kembirra diybina didarringka? Wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba wurri-mangbala wurr-ambilyuma narringa-manguma na-yaki-yakayinuma ngaluwa-manja. Wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya na-yuwayinuma wurrakina. Ni-miyambana kembirra naningiy-adikba?" na-yama wurri-mirntak-akina Wurri-Jadija warni-mamalya.

<sup>34</sup> Anaja kembirra arakba ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, "Enena-manja angalya warnungkwarba akwa wurri-darringka na-yardi-jayinama wurrakina. <sup>35-36</sup> Akana

God-langwa-manja angalya abalkaya nara arakba a-yakajuma ani-langwa warni-mamalya. Ka-jungwuna-manja wurri-mirntak-akina-bina warni-mamalya ani-langwa, kembirra anaja God kan-anibi-kinama wurrakina, akwa kini-yaminama, 'Warningab-eka warna warni-mamalya.' Akwa kanu-wilyakinama wurrakina ena-langwu-wa angalya kajungwa anuwa-manja kuw-ambilyi yada warning-angkawura wurrakina. Nara a-jungwuma ngarningka akwa nara a-yakajuma wurrakina. Akana abirraja warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa nara wurrakina a-jungwuma da. Kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina wubirra warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa ka-yaminama kuw-ambilyama wurrakina abirr-ajukwaba warni-mamalya da. Kembirra God-langwa wurri-yukwayuwa kuw-ambilyama wurrakina, mana baba ka-jungwuna-manja wurrakina kuw-anibi-dina-mubaba ngarningka da.

<sup>37</sup> Imba nungkwurraja Kirri-Jadija karni-mamalya kirri-yaminam-eka, 'Nara ngarna anibi-duma aki-jungwuna-mirrada,' kirri-yaminama kirrakina. Akana nar-eka. Anaja Mawujij-eka nakina ngarrani-min-abilyarri-kama ayakwa akina amandangwa ak-anibi-dina-mulangwa aki-jungwuna-mirrada. Karningm-eka karna Mawijija-langwa ayakwa n-arrkarranguma nakina arakbirakba-kiya-wiya. N-arrkarranguma nakina ayakwa ebina-langwa eka. Nara ambaka akina ka-jarridina na-dadinu-mirrada akina. Akwa akini yada ngawa n-arrkarranguma ngarningka amirntak-enena ayakwa God-langwa. Ni-yamama God Mawijiju-wa, 'Ngayuw-eka ningena Ningena God Abiriyama-langwa akwa ngawa Ajika-langwa akwa ngarningka Jekaba-langwa,'

ni-yamama nakina. <sup>38</sup> Nakin-eka God nara warniki-jungwa-manja warni-mamalya a-bungkawa-duma nakina

imba Nu-Bungkawa nakina n-ambilyama warniba-langwa warni-mamalya, mana wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya wurriybina na-mirntaku-werrik-ambilyama God-manja enena-manja ngawa angalya warniba bab-eka arakba wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnungkwarba Wurri-Jadija da.

<sup>39</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warnik-akakirumaka warnungkwarba Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma na-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, “Akina-bina da. Aningaba ayakwa ayarrki-dirrbira nungkwa-langwa ningkarra-makama ningkakina Wurri-Jedija-wa warni-mamalya da,” na-yama wurrakina. <sup>40</sup> Kembirra nara arakba kani-ngayindanga wurrakina kani-yandabana ayakwa Jesus-uwa, na-yaliyangu-mubaba da akwa nuw-akbardangu-mubaba wurrakina da.

*Ayakwa ni-Majaya-langwa-langwa*

*Matthew 22:41-46, Mark 12:35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Anaja kembirra Jesus ni-yangbinuma ayakwa wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma akwa ni-yama, “Na-lyalyimbukwayinama Ni-Majaya-langwa-langwa warni-mamalya wurrakina. Na-maki-jayinama akwa na-yaminama wurrakina, ‘Nakin-eka Ni-Majaya nani-kaduwa ni-mirani-kba Dayibida-langwa nakina,’ na-yaminama wurrakina. Amandangwa akina ayakwa abirra-langwa? <sup>42</sup> Ngarningma ngarna amirntak-enena ayakwa Dayibida-langwa ebina n-arrkarranguma nakina jurra-manja. Ni-yamama nakina, ‘Nu-Bungkawa God ni-yamam-eka nakina nganyangwu-wa Nu-Bungkawa:

Ambarrya-langwa yalakwa ning-ekbida-langwa.

K-ambilya ngayuwa-manja akwudangwa

<sup>43</sup> yanda-langwa yiba-bungkawa-kinama ngayuwa  
ningkakina wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja  
warni-mamalya b-angmardana-murri-manja  
nungkwuwa da,

ni-yamama arakbirakba-kiya-wiya Dayibida da.

<sup>44</sup> Ni-yangbini-manja nakina Dayibida amirntak-enena ayakwa Ni-Majaya-langwa-langwa nani-yangbi-juwama nakina ani-langwa Nu-bungkawa nakina da. Kembirra amin-akina-langwa ngarningma ngarna nakina Ni-Majaya nani-kaduwa ni-mirani-kba Dayibida-langwa nakina akwa ngawa Dayibida-langwa nu-bungkawa ngarningka na?" ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwu-wa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma da.

*Jesus nani-madimurrkwa-mulangwa warni-mamalya-manja warnik-akakirumaka-langwa warni-mamalya*

*Matthew 23:1-36, Mark 12:38-39, Luke 11:43,46*

<sup>45</sup> Biya kembirra nakina Jesus ni-yangbinuma arakba akwala ayakwa ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirrakiyuwa. Imba abirraja wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya nuw-engkirrkanuma ayakwa ani-langwa abirr-ajukwaba.

<sup>46</sup> Ni-yama Jesus, "Wurri-rringka-jungwuna kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina-langwa warnungkwarba warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma. Wurri-rringka-jungwuna kajungwa nari yada wurrakina a-kadikama nungkwurruwa-manja. Abirraja wurri-mirntak-enena warnik-akakirumaka ka-lyalyingminam-eka kuw-awiyu-wiyabayinama dimballa d-ilinga-jirrirra, kajungwa wurru-kwala warni-mamalya karra-rringkini yada wurrakina. Abirraja karra-rringkinama akwa ka-yaminama, 'Wurr-arum-urum-eka warnungkwarba wurrakina,' ka-yaminama wurrakina.

Akwa ngarningka, abirraja ka-likaja-manja wurri-mirntak-akina warnik-akakirumaka warnungkwarba wurru-wurraku-wilyarru-wa warni-mamalya, ka-lyalyingminam-eka ka-yangbina-mulangwa warni-mamalya aning-iningaba-wiya ayakwa abirruwa-wa. Akwa ngarningka ka-lyalyingminam-eka wurrakina angalya aning-iningaba warnik-ambarrngi yada wurrakina, waka God-langwa-manja alikira, waka wurru-kwala-langwa-manja alikira akini yada ngawa ka-yabikayina-manja anhinga wurrakina. <sup>47</sup> Akwa ngarningka nuw-angm-ingma-dama wurrakina alikira wurri-ngaya-langwa wurri-darringka. Biya kembirra ka-biriyaminama God-uwa ababirna-mirra ayakwa. Kayangi-yangbinama ngawa ayakwa wurrakina karrarringkina-murri-manja warni-mamalya. Amukwiyad-akina na-yaminjaminama wurrakina da. Kembirra nungkwurraja wi-yaku-werribikina karna m-aning-arija-langwu-wa mamawura, mana akini yada ngawa God kani-lekbajama wurru-wurrariya-wa warni-mamalya. Imba warnik-akakirumaka ayakwa Mawijija-langwa angwurra kani-lekbajama God nakina da!” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

## 21

*Di-ngaya yinginu-kwa-mulangwa angwarnta God-uwa  
Mark 12:41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Biya n-ambilyi-manja nakina Jesus God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja, n-andiyaya nakina akana nani-rringkama wurrakina warni-mamalya wurri-min-ababirna angwarnta na-likanuma yanjarrikina. Abirraja narr-akimarnuma angwarnta wurrakina bada-manja, kajungwa warniku-kwi yada akina God-uwa.



<sup>2</sup> Imba Jesus nanga-rringka ngarningka nakina du-wilyaba di-ngaya dadinga-lyingma-lyingma di-bukwaya yingi-likanuma ngal-ajukwaba ebinu-wa bada. Imba ying-embirrk-awiyaba-jungwama ngal-amba-langwa akina angwarnta, akana embirrk-ambilyuma a-yukwijiya-kiya akina da.

<sup>3</sup> Kembirra anaja Jesus ni-yama ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Arum-eka angwarnta narr-akimarnuma wurru-kwala warni-mamalya bada-manja, imba ngalaja daka di-ngaya a-yukwujiya angwarnta ying-akimarnuma. Akana ngaluwa aningaba angwurra yingi-yamama amandangwa dakina da. <sup>4</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-angaba warni-mamalya narr-akimarnuma aruma angwarnta, akana aruma ngawa na-min-ambilyama abirra-langwa. Imba daka dadinga-lyingma-lyingma di-ngaya ying-akimarnuma arngku-wilyaba ababirna-langwa angwarnta ngala-langwa. Arngkawura yingi-jerrukwama-da, kembirra nara ebina ambilyuma arakba ngaluwa-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

*Warni-mamalya karri-birri-jina-mulangwa God-langwa angalya Jirujalema-manja*

*Matthew 24:1-2, Mark 13:1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa Jesus-langwa na-lyalyimbukwayinuma wurrakina yakwijina ngawa God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja. “Aningab-eka a-kwilyibana ena alikira,” na-yama. “Aning-iningaba-wiya amirntak-ayana angwarnta. Ngala-ajukwaba aning-iningaba-wiya amirntakijika narru-wilyakama warni-mamalya yangkwurrangwa a-kwilyibani yada angalya God-langwa,” na-yama namaki-jayinuma wurrakina.

Anaja ni-yama Jesus, <sup>6</sup> “Amirntak-enena amirntakijika-mirrya kirri-rringkinama karna aduwaba, nara aning-angkawura ambilyuma akina yalakwa. Imba abirraja wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya karri-birri-jinama ambaka-mirri-mirra ena da. Karri-birri-jinam-eka ababirna-langwa angwarnta, kembirra ka-wurra-murrkwuli-jayinama akina ajiringka-manja da,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

*Jesus nani-madimurrkwa-mulangwa warni-mamalya-manja m-aning-arija-langwa-langwa mamawura*

<sup>7</sup> Abirraja Jesus-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-yama wurrakina anuwa-wa, “Bungkawa, yirri-makina angwurra. Ngambi-yad-eka akina? Imba ka-yamarrkinama akina kajungwa yik-aningmi-dini yada yirruwa nara-wiya a-larruma enena alikira?” na-yama.

<sup>8</sup> “Wurri-rringka-jungwuna kirri-mirnta-mirntirra,” anaja ni-yama Jesus. “Wurri-rringka-jungwuna nari yada a-kadikama kirrakina wurriybina wurr-iyk-iykalya warni-mamalya. Wurr-ababirn-eka warnungkwarba ka-mirntaki-yaminama wurrakina, ‘Ngarra-makinama yarna God-langwa ayakwa nungkwurruwa-wa,’ ka-yaminama wurrakina. Biya yikabi-kadikinama wurrakina akwa ka-yaminama wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya, ‘W-engkirraja ena ayakwa nganyangwa. Ngayuw-eka ningena Ningi-Majaya!’ ka-yaminama wurrakina, akwa ngarningka, ‘Aduwaba memema-manja marrnga ababirna-langwa ka-jarridinama akina angkawura!’ ka-yaminama. Kembirra nar-eka engkirrkuma amirntak-akinu-wa ayakwa abirra-langwu-wa ekiykalyu-wa akwa a-yuwama abirruwa-manja. <sup>9</sup> Imba yik-engkirrkaja-manja kirrakina ayakwa awinyamba-langwa, dukwa nungkwurra-langwa-manja angalya, dukwa engka-manja yiya engka-manja angalya,

mama ka-wartiyama aburruwa-kiya, mama ka-wartiyama wurri-miniyngka warni-mamalya, nar-eka akbarduma. Amukwiyad-akina a-wurru-wurrariya ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama adiniba-wiya, akana nara waranja-bawiya a-jarriduma ababirna-langwa,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>10</sup> Biya kembirra ngarningka ni-yama nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Wurru-wurraku-wilyaba warni-mamalya ka-likajama wurrakina karri-ngekbirakinama awinyamba wurru-wurraku-wilyaba-manja warni-mamalya. Ka-ngajayinam-eka. <sup>11</sup> Engka-manja yiya engka-manja angalya ngalaja ajiringka ka-mak-birridanama angwurra akwa ka-mak-barrnama akina da. Akwa ngawa abirraja warni-mamalya ka-jungwayinama ka-likaja-mulangwa miri-miraya wurrakina da. Akwa ngawa ngalaja angbilyuwa adirrngwarna karraku-wartanama warni-mamalya-manja, biya ka-yngbijangayinama warni-mamalyu-wa angerrba yiya angerrba akina da. Ngalaja amini-miniyngka a-wurru-wurrariya ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama angwubina-manja. Kembirra abirraja warni-mamalya kuw-akbardanama angwurra amirntak-akina-langwa, ka-mirnta-birridanam-eka wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>12</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Akana nara-wiya a-ngekbiraka-jungwuma ababirna-langwa amukwiyad-akina a-wurru-wurrariya, adiniba-wiya kembirra abirraja wurru-wurrariya warni-mamalya yikabi-manama kirrakina, akwa yikabi-mini-ngekbirakinama awinyamba nungkwurra-langwa. Yikabu-wilyakinama wurrakina jinikakwu-wa a-mirntak-ibinu-wa alikira God-langwu-wa. Imba abirraja wurri-bu-bungkawa yikabilekbajama kirrakina yakwijina akwa yikabi-ditanama wurrakina medirra-manja arrawa kirrakina. Yikabu-

wilyakinama ngarningka wurr-arum-uruma-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa, akwa ngawa wurru-kwalu-wa wurri-yukwayuwa wurri-bu-bungkawa. Ka-yaminjaminama ngawa amukwiyad-akina wurrakina bu-wirriykbina-mulangwa ngayuwa akwa yikabu-wirriykbina-mulangwa nungkwurr-ajukwaba kirrakina da.

<sup>13</sup> Akini-yada-bina ngawa kirrakina yiki-mini-yangbinama ayakwa. <sup>14</sup> Kembangra adinakba-kiya-wiya yiki-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunama kirrakina nari yada a-werrik-awarryaduma ayakwa-langwa. Nara a-lyangki-yamama, ‘Kabi-lekbaja-manja wurrakina ngayuwa-manja, a-miyamban-eka ayakwa ki-lawurraka-jinama ningena abirruwa-wa?’ Nara a-lyangki-yamama aduwaba akina, <sup>15</sup> mana ngayuw-eka-bina ka-kwunama akini yada ngawa a-mirntaki-ngekbirna ayakwa nungkwurruwa-manja, kajungwa yiki-mini-yangbini yada ayakwa kirrakina. Ka-kwunam-eka mi-lyanjirra mangma akwa ngawa engb-iyngbida ayakwa. Abirraja warni-mamalya wurriykbina yikabu-wurriykbina nungkwurruwa-wa kuw-engkirrkaja-mulangwa amirntak-akina ayakwa nungkwurra-langwa, kembangra ka-lyang-miri-dinam-eka wurrakina akwa nara a-lawurraka-juma nungkwurruwa-wa a-wilyu-wilyaba ayakwa wurrakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>16</sup> Biya ngarningka ni-yama nakina, “Nungkwurra-langw-eka warni-mamalya akwa ngarningka wurri-ngungw-anungwa yiya wurri-rnti-rnt-anungwa akwa wurr-arrkwurrukuw-anungwa yikabu-wilyakinama kirrakina wurri-bu-bungkawu-wa. Kembangra abirraja wurri-bu-bungkawa yikabi-jungwa-jinama kirrakina kirru-kwala. <sup>17</sup> Wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya yikabu-wurriykbina wurrakina mana nganyangwa kirr-akina baba karni-mamalya. <sup>18</sup> Akana nar-

eka akbarduma, <sup>19</sup> mana yiki-likaja-manja kirri-mungkwurri-dirrbira God-langwa-manja mamirukwa, kembirra God yikani-min-anibi-kinama karni-mawurrna nungkwurra-langwa karning-angkawura nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Warni-mamalya karri-birri-jina-mulangwa Jirujalema*

*Matthew 24:15-21, Mark 13:14-23*

<sup>20</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbinuma ngarningka Jesus amirntak-enena ayakwa ana-langwa-manja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa. Ni-yama, “Yika-wurraki-rringkina-manja wurru-wurra-kwilyimida wurr-awinyamba warnungkarba ka-wurrak-alkayana-manja karru-ngwurrkwarrngina-manja enena angalya Jirujalema errekba-langwiya, kembirra yik-aningmi-dinama kirrakina kimi-darrbidinama arakba mamawura makina warniki-birri-ja-langwa wurrakina nungkwurra-langwa alikira.

<sup>21</sup> Kembirra akini yada ngawa kurr-ababirna-langwa karni-mamalya kirriybina Judiya-manja kurr-ambilya-mirri-mirra yiki-mirntak-angkirrayinama kirrakina akwa yiku-wurtanama angak-arjiyinga-wa, kajungwa yik-abuwarrka-jungwuni yada kirrakina yakwijina. Nungkwurr-ajukwaba kirriybina kurr-ambilya-mirri-mirra yalakwa Jirujalema-manja arrawa yiki-lalikinama kirrakina alikira nungkwurra-langwa imba yik-angkirrayinama engku-wa. Imba kirriybina errekba-manja-wiya kurr-ambilya-mirri-mirra karni-mamalya nara kirrakina awiyabuma Jirujalemu-wa arrawu-wa da.

<sup>22</sup> Akini yad-eka ngawa anaja God yikani-banijimindanama ani-langwa karni-mamalya. Akini yada ngawa ngalaja ababirna-langwa a-wurru-wurrariya amirntak-iybina nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma

arakbirakba-kiya-wiya amandangwa ka-ngekbiraka-jungwuna-mirra akina da. Ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama akina kajungwa alyangmandukwuni yada amirntak-akina ayakwa da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus.

<sup>23</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina, “Nganiyarrya nungkwurraja kirri-darringka kirriybina yiki-mambakina-murru-mirra wurrangariya nungkwurra-langwa akini yada, akwa ngarningka kirriybina yika-ngwinji-kina-murru-mirra wurri-yukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa yiku-werrik-awarrya-dinam-eka. Yikani-banijimindana-manja God ani-langwa karni-mamalya a-wurru-wurrariya-langwa, kembirra kirr-ababirna-langwa karni-mamalya yiki-lyandinam-eka angwurra.

<sup>24</sup> Kirru-kwal-eka yiku-wurraki-jungwayinama karni-mamalya yalakwa Jirujalema-manja yikabardirrana-mulangwa wurru-kwala kaliwanga-mirra. Imba kirru-kwala yiki-likajama engku-wa kirrakina amini-miniyngku-wa angalya, mana wurrakina wurri-mini-miniyngk-eka warni-mamalya yikabu-wilyakina-mubaba abirra-langwu-wa angalya akwa yikabi-ditanama yakwijina akiditijungwa-manja wurrakina da. Abirraja kembirra wurru-minjirrk-iyngka warni-mamalya kabungkawa-dinama Jirujalema-manja wurrakina da. Kayaminjaminama wurrakina yanda-langwa God yikan-anjungwurranama nakina karni-mamalya ani-langwa. Nakin-eka God yikan-anjungwurranama kirrakina miybina-manja ngawa mamawura ni-lyangku-werribika-jungwunu-murri-manja ana-bakiya-ba adinakba-kiya nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnikab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Jesus kini-lawurradina-mulangwa ngarningka yangkwur-*

*rangwa*

*Matthew 24:29-31, Mark 13:24-27*

<sup>25</sup> Biya kembirra ngarningka ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Yiku-ngwundikadina-manja kirrakina angwubina-wa yikima-rringkinama mamawura kima-miniyngka-dinama makina. Ngal-ajukwaba yimawura kini-miniyngka-dinama yakina. Ngal-ajukwaba dakilyingajanga kingi-miniyngka-dinama dakina. Imba yik-andiya-manja kirrakina angerrba makartu-wa yikima-rringkinama kim-arumi-dinama. Kembirra yik-akbardanam-eka angwurra kim-ak-akadana-mulangwa makarta akwa kim-arumi-dina-mulangwa makina. Kirrangkwilyimida-langw-eka karni-mamalya ababirna-manja angalya yiki-mirntaku-werrik-awarrya-dinama kirrakina. <sup>26</sup> Kembirra yiki-mirntaki-yandaba-jayinama kirrakina. ‘A-miyamban-eka akwala a-wurru-wurrariya ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama aduwaba?’ yiki-yaminama kirrakina da. Yik-akbardanam-eka kirrakina angwurra da. Kembirra yiki-mirnta-birridanama yiya yiki-yikarrnginama, yiki-ykbilyarrnginama ajiringka-wa kirrakina, mana nakina God kini-yarrarrikinama aningerrbirra angwubina-manja amirntak-iybina engbiyngbida ababirna-langwa akina da.

<sup>27</sup> Biya kembirra yiki-rringkinama arakba ngayuwa ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enenamanja angalya. Yiki-rringkinama akini yada ngawa ki-lawurradina-manja ngayuwa enenu-wa angalya. Ngayuwa ki-dirrirntama angwubina-langwa yangkwurrangwa ningiybina n-iyngbida ningi-lyangma akwa ku-kwilyarriyam-eka.

<sup>28</sup> Imba ka-ngekbiraka-jungwuna-manja amirntak-akina amini-miniyngka, kuw-abirradadi-jungwuna-manja akina, kembirra nara akbarduma kirrakina

karni-mamalya nganyangwa wubirra kuw-akbardanama wurru-kwala warni-mamalya. Imba kirri-mungkwurri-dirrbira yiki-likajama ngawa God-langwa-manja mamirukwa kirri-marngba da, mana baba adinibeka arngki-darrba-langwiya God nakina yikan-anjungwurrinama kirrakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

*Matthew 24:32-35, Mark 13:28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Biya ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Wi-yaku-werri-bikaja miybinu-wa manyungwunya akwa ngarningka akwalu-wa eka. <sup>30</sup> Kimi-lingbijangina-manja ma-mangwurrājija ngala-langwa, kembirra ngarningma ngarrakina akaburaruwa arakba, imba akilarrk-artitarra abukwaya adiniba akina. <sup>31</sup> Kembirra yiki-rringkina-manja ababirna-langwa amirntak-iybina a-wurru-wurrariya ngarra-maka-mulangwa nungkwurruwa-wa ngayuwa aduwaba, kembirra yik-aningmi-dinama nungkwurra-bakiya-ba akini yada ngawa kini-bungkawadinama nakina God adiniba da.

<sup>32</sup> Ababirna-langw-eka amirntak-iybina ngarra-makama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja aduwaba kangekbiraka-jungwunama akina nara-wiya a-larruma kirr-ababirna-langwa karni-mamalya karningaduwaba. <sup>33</sup> Ngalaja angwubina yiya enena angalya ka-jarridinama alakena, akana ngalaja ababirna-langwa ayakwa nganyangwa nara akina a-jarriduma. Aning-angkawura ngawa kuw-ambilyama akina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

*Aki-rringka-jungwuna-mulangwa*                      *ngarri-mirnta-mirntirra*

<sup>34</sup> Akwa ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus, “Wurri-rringka-jungwuna kirri-mirnta-mirntirra,” ni-yama.



“Nara engkirrkuma aninga-wa yimbukwa yiya anija-wa yimbukwa. Yiki-lyang-miru-kwayina-manja kirrakina amukwiyad-akina-manja, akwa yiku-werrik-awarryadina-manja yik-engk-iyngkirrkaja-manja amirntak-akinu-wa amirntakijika yiki-ngayindana-mirruwa karna yik-ambilyi yada enena-manja angalya, kembirra waranja-bawiya yikam-akbirranginama miybina m-aning-arija-langwa mamawura nara-wiya engkirrkuma kirrakina makinu-wa. <sup>35</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya amirntak-enena-manja angalya a-wurra-kwilyimida-manja karrima-rringkinama makina mamawura nara-wiya engkirrkuma wurrakina makinu-wa. Wubirra laka yiybina yiningakarta ni-dirrirntama ni-manama waranja-bawiya akwalya, ngal-ajukwaba kimi-yngbijanginam-eka waranja-bawiya mamawura m-aning-arija-langwa makina da.

<sup>36</sup> Amin-akina-langwa kirrinjaya kembirra, ngarra-makinama, yiki-rringka-jungwunama karning-angkawura. Nara a-ngwanjuma imba yiki-bibiriyaminama ngawa God-uwa, kajungwa ka-ngekbiraka-jungwuna-manja amirntak-iybina a-wurru-wurrariya, kembirra yikani-yngbidirr-kini yada nakina kirrakina karni-mamalya. Kembirra nara a-yngki-larruma kirrakina imba kirr-iyngbida ngawa yik-arjiyama, yandalangwa aku-kwurukwayinama ngarrakina, ngayuwa, ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya, akwa nungkwurruwa da. Akina-bina ngawa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa nakina da.

<sup>37</sup> Biya m-ababirna-langwa mamawura nan-akakiruma-kama warni-mamalya-manja, nani-dirrbira-kama nakina Jesus yakwijina God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja. Imba m-ababirna-langwa m-aning-

alyarrngwalyilya nu-wurtanguma nakina ebinu-wa angakarjiyinga angalya a-miykirra Alibi-manja. Biya yakwijina ngawa n-ambilyuma nakina marrnga-ma.<sup>38</sup> Biya m-ababirna-langwa m-angu-wurtarrya-wiya mamawura ngarningka ni-lawurradinuma nakina Jesus Jirujalemu-wa God-langwu-wa angalya ayakwi yada. Abirr-ajukwaba wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya na-mirntaki-likanuma yanjarrikina kajungwa warnik-engkirrki yada wurrakina ayakwa ani-langwa yakwijina da.

## 22

*Nani-ngayindangu-murri-langwa wurri-bu-bungkawa warniku-warti yada Jesus*

*Matthew 26:1-5, Mark 14:1-2, John 11:45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Akwudangw-eka arakba kuw-ambarrnama ebina Akwuringku-warrkwa warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya akwa kuw-alyibarinama wurrakina ebina damba aning-akibidika-mirra. Wurru-wurra-kwilyimid-eka warni-mamalya na-wurra-mirntukwunuma arakba Jirujalema-manja Akwuringku-warrkwi yada wurrakina. Namirntaki-likanuma yanjarrikina engka-langwa yiya engka-langwa angalya. <sup>2</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-arum-uruma Wurru-Minida warnungkarba akwa ngarningka wurri-mirntak-iybina warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma abirr-ajukwaba nani-ngayindangum-eka warniku-warti yada Jesus. Akana na-lyangki-rerrminuma mana nuw-akbardangu-mubaba wurrakina wurriyibina-mirra-langwa warni-mamalya narri-ngayindangu-murri-langwa ayakwa warnik-engkirrki yada wurrakina Jesus-langwa. Kemberra nuw-embirrarinuma wurrakina kani-

mana-mirruwa nakina Jesus kin-ambilya-mirruwa n-akwukawura nakina da.

*Ni-lyangku-wama-mulangwa Judija naniku-kwi yada Jesus wurri-bu-bungkawu-wa*

*Matthew 26:14-16, Mark 14:10-11*

<sup>3-4</sup> Kemberra arakba anaja Namukwa n-awiyabuma nakina nu-wilyaba-manja nanik-aburraki-yuwa. Nani-miykirra nakina Judija Yijikariyada. Kemberra Judija nani-lalika nakina Jesus akwa wurri-mirntak-iybina wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa imba ni-likana nakina wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurr-arum-uruma Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba. Biya Judija nalyalyimbukwayinuma wurr-arum-uruma-manja Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba akwa ngawa wurru-kwala-manja wurri-bu-bungkawa wurriyibina na-bungkawa-dinuma warnungkwarba-manja warning-akwu-kwurra-jungwa God-langwa-manja angalya. Na-lyalyimbukwayinuma biya nani-makama wurrakina warnungkwarba Judija-manja kanu-kwunama nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, <sup>5-6</sup> imba kanu-kwunama arrkala angwarnta Judija-manja. Biya ni-lyangku-wama-manja Judija, kemberra nalyalyingmayinuma arakba wurri-mirntak-akina wurri-bu-bungkawa. Anaja ni-likana Judija arakba nakina da. Biya n-embirrarinuma nakina ambaka naniku-kwi yada Jesus abirruwa-wa, warningbala-wiya wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya da.

*Nani-maka-mulangwa Jesus wun-anik-abirraki-yuwa anilangwa wun-anik-akimi yada adinakba anhinga Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa*

*Matthew 26:17-30, Mark 14:12-26, John 13:21-30, 1 Corinthians 11:23-25*

<sup>7</sup> Kemberra nuw-arakba-da akina arakba warnik-alyibari yada wurrakina warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya

akina damba aning-akibidika-mirra. Kembangku nuw-arakba-da ngal-ajukwaba warniku-warti yada wurrakina a-yukwayuwa jiba Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa.  
<sup>8</sup> Kembangku anaja nani-lirraki-larrka arakba Jesus wun-alekbina Bida akwa Janjana wun-aniki-lyangmi yada Jirujalemu-wa wunalakina. “Wuni-likaja arakba Jirujalemu-wa,” ni-yama Jesus abirnuwa-wa. “Yikini-lyangmana kin-alakina, biya yikini-mana a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA akwurtukwurta Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa biya yikin-akimirna adinakba kajungwa ak-alyibarinini yada akina,” ni-yama Jesus wun-alakina-kiya-wa.

<sup>9</sup> Abirna nani-yama, “Nga-manja akina?”

<sup>10</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Yikini-yardiya-manja Jirujalema-manja kin-alakina yikin-akbirrangama yakwijina nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba. Nakin-eka kinima-wilyakinama m-aruma manarlamba m-aning-amilyimilyinja. Ngalaja akungwa akina ka-lyangburkwunama. Kemba nungkwurnaja yikini-yuwarna nakina-manja. Biya kin-awiyabana-manja nakina alikira-manja, yikin-awiyabana nungkwurn-ajukwaba akinu-wa alikira. <sup>11</sup> Biya yikini-yamina nabaliju-wa ni-min-akinu-wa alikira, ‘Nanik-akakirumaka yirra-langwa kin-alyibarinama a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa yalakwa enena-manja alikira nungkwa-langwa, anuwa akwa yarnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa. Angamba kemba angalya yarnik-alyibari yada anHINGA?’ yikini-yamina anuwa-wa. <sup>12</sup> Kembangku nakina anaja n-anungkwarba yikanu-wilyaka-jinama aruma angalya karrawara. Aningaba akina angalya, mana aning-errbirra aki-ngayindanama amirntak-akina yakwijina. Kemba yakwijina ngawa yikin-akimirna adinakba a-madangkwa

yiya anHINGA-mirrya kin-alakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Bida-wa akwa Janjanu-wa.

<sup>13</sup> Abirnaja nani-likana arakba wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya. Biya nan-akberranga ababirnalangwa nanu-maka-mulangwiya ebina Jesus. Biya yakwijina ngawa nan-akimarna adinakba a-yukwujiya jiba awalyuwa yiya anHINGA yiya akwubibeka, kajungwa Jesus akwa ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa kuw-alyibarini yada Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA da.

*Nu-Bungkawa Jesus akwa ani-langwa warniki-larrki-larrka na-yabikayinu-mulangwa a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa*

<sup>14</sup> Kemberra nuw-arakba-da warniki-yabikaji yada a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa. Kemberra ni-likana arakba anaja Jesus Jirujalemu-wa nakina akwa ani-langwa warniki-larrki-larrka warnungkwarba abirruwa. Biya nuw-awiyabayina arakba abirrajukwaba ebina-manja alikira nan-awiyabayini-mirri-manja adinakba Bida akwa Janjana. Biya yakwijina akina-manja ngawa alikira na-mirntak-ambarrnga karrawara wurrakina Jesus akwa ani-langwa warniki-larrki-larrka wurri-memberrkwa wurr-ambilyuma.

<sup>15</sup> Ni-yama kemberra nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Ngayuw-eka ningena ngarra-ngayindanguma angwurra ak-alyibarinama ngarna enena a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa nara-wiya a-lyanduma ngayuwa. <sup>16</sup> W-engkirrkiya! K-alyibarinama aduwaba enena ngayuwa, akana nara arakba alyibaruma ningena ngayuwa Akwuringku-warrkwa-langwa a-madangkwa yiya anHINGA kinu-bungkawa-dina-mirruwa God nakina ana-langwa-manja warni-mamalya. Kemberra

akini yada ngawa kuw-aningmi-dinama abirraja warni-mamalya, karri-mi-miringkinama enena-langwa Akwuringku-warrkwa,” ni-yama Jesus nakina da.

<sup>17</sup> Kembirra ni-manga arakba amalyirra akwurana-langwa manarlamba-mirra akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa nakina God-uwa akina-langwa. Biya ni-yama nakina ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba warniki-larrki-larrka, “Kirru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya yikima-mana memema manarlamba, biya yiki-bekina yiku-kwayina kirrababirra-langwa. <sup>18</sup> Ngarramakinama ngayuwa, nganja ki-ybekinama enena aduwaba, kembirra nara arakba abekuma ningena akwurana-langwa amalyirra aduwablangwa kinu-bungkawa-dinamirruwa God nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus. Biya kembirra namirntaki-ybekina wurru-wilyu-wilyaba-wiya arakba wurrakina da.

<sup>19</sup> Kembirra ni-manga Jesus damba akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa nakina God-uwa akina-langwa. Biya ni-yngkarrngarna akina akwa nanukwa abirruwawa. Ni-yama nakina, “Enena amadangkwa wubirra nganyangwa ngarra-kwunama nungkwurra-langwi yada. Yikal-yibarinama enena kajungwa yiki-yaku-werribikaji yada ngayuwalangwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>20</sup> Biya nayabikayinuma wurrakina arakba akina amadangkwa yiya anhinga Akwuringku-warrkwalangwa. Kembirra narri-jarrukwama arakba. Imba nayabikayinu-mulangwa wurrakina, nima-manga Jesus mu-wilyaba miyngka manarlamba, ebina-wiya wubirra, nara-wiya kayabikayina wurrakina. Nanukwa makina manarlamba abirruwawa akwa ni-yama nakina, “Enena amalyirra akwurana-langwa merra wubirra mema nganyangwa. Enen-eka kirraku-wilyaka-jinama God kini-yarrk-akimirnamulangwa nakina ayakwa aning-arum-uruma anikaduwadangwa nungkwurra-langwi

yada. Kini-yaminama nakina akina nganyangwa-mirra merra miybina ka-minu-kwularr-jina-mirra ningena,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnungkwarba warniki-larrki-larrka nakina.

<sup>21</sup> Kembirra ni-yama ngarningka Jesus, “Kirru-wilyaba karna karnungkwarba yalakwa yika-kwunama ngayuwa wurri-bu-bungkawu-wa kajungwa kabu-wartani yada. Ngayuwa-manja kirr-alyibarinuma arakba kirrakina aduwaba a-madangkwa yiya anhinga yalakwa enena-manja angalya, akana yika-kwunama ngayuwa wurri-bu-bungkawu-wa kajungwa kabu-wartani yada ngayuwa wurrakina da. <sup>22</sup> Ngayuwa ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya ki-jungwunama amandangwa ngayuwa, ni-lyangku-werri-bika-jungwunu-mulangwiya nakina adiniba-wiya God ning-aniki-jungwa-langwa. Akana ka-ngekbiraka-jungwunama awurrariy-eka kirrakina-langwa karni-mamalya kirriybina yika-kwuna-mulangwa ngayuwa wurru-bu-bungkawu-wa da kajungwa kabu-wartani yada ngayuwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warniki-larrki-larrka da.

<sup>23</sup> Abirraja kembirra na-mirntaki-lyalyimbukwayinuma arakba wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkwarba. Na-mirntaki-yandabi-jayinuma akwa na-yama wurrakina, “Ngarri-miyamban-eka kembirra ngarnungkwarba ngarna ngarru-wilyaba aki-yaminama enena aduwaba?” na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina da.

*Aki-yamina-mulangwa wubirra ngarniki-minu-wardu-warda*

<sup>24</sup> Biya kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa na-mirntaki-merrbayinuma wurrakina.

Biya na-yama, “Ngarri-miyambana angwurra ngarr-aruma ngarru-mirntak-ayina-manja? Imba ngarri-miyambana aki-bungkawa-dinama ngarru-kwala-manja ngarnungkwarba?” na-wurraki-yama wurrakina.

<sup>25</sup> Imba anaja Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa arakba, “Wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya wurriybina warningbala-mirri-mirra God, abirraja abirra-langwa wurri-bu-bungkawa wurr-iyngb-iyngbida-wiya wurrakina. Narra-wardi-kinama angwurra abirra-langwa-manja warni-mamalya akana karra-makinama wurrakina enena ayakwa wurri-mirntak-akina-manja warni-mamalya. Ka-yaminama, ‘Kirrakin-eka karni-mamalya yiki-yangbinama enena ayakwa yirruwa-wa. Yiki-yaminama, Kirri-marngkirra yiya kirri-mekba karna kirru-bu-bungkawa-da, yiki-yaminama kirrakina da, ka-yaminama wurrakina wurri-bu-bungkawa da.

<sup>26</sup> Akana nara akina a-yamama yalakwa nungkwurruwa-manja nganyangwa-manja karnik-abibiraki-yuwa. Imba kirru-wilyaba karni-mamalya kirr-aruma-dangwa yiki-yaminama kirrakina wubirra laka ni-yukwijija n-anungkwarba kini-yaminama nakina da. Akwa kirru-wilyaba kirru-bungkawa yiku-wardanama kirrakina warka wubirra laka naniki-minu-wardu-warda nani-mamalya nani-minu-wardanama warka wurru-kwala-langwa nakina da.

<sup>27</sup> Anaja nu-wilyab-eka nani-mamalya kin-alyibarinama anhinga ebina nani-mini-daka-mulangwa wurr-iyngka warni-mamalya. Kembangbirra nungkwurraja yirri-makina, ni-miyamban-eka nani-mamalya yikini-yangbi-jinama kirrakina n-aruma angwurra? Ka-makinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-wa. Wurru-kwala warni-mamalya kani-mini-dakina-manja anhinga ani-langwa, kembangbirra nakina-bina nani-mamalya niybina



nara a-dakuma yiya a-warduma nakina-bina kembirra n-aruma da. Akana nganja ngayuwa ning-ambilyama ningena yalakwa enena-manja angalya nungkwurruwa-manja wubirra ning-aniki-minu-wardu-warda karni-mamalya-langwa ngayuwa da,” ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa.

<sup>28</sup> Akwa ni-yama ngarningka nakina Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Ebina-wiya bu-wirriykba-wiya ngayuwa-wa warni-mamalya akwa ngawa bi-mini-ngekbiraka-manja wurrakina awurrariya nganyangwa, nungkwurraj-eka kirri-manjikbudangi-mirra ngayuwa-manja angwurra kirrakina karning-angkawura. <sup>29</sup> Anaja nakina Nungw-arrka nginu-bungkawa-kama arakba ngayuwa. Kembirra ngay-amba-langwa ka-bungkawa-kinama ngayuwa nungkwurruwa karni-mamalya nungkwurr-ajukwaba. <sup>30</sup> Ngayuw-eka ka-bungkawa-kinama karna ambaka-mirri-mirra kanu-bungkawa-kina-manja ngayuwa Nungw-arrka wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya. Kembirra yiku-bungkawa-dinama kirrakina wurri-lyimberrki-memberrkwa-manja wurri-lyimberrk-ambilyuma Warningi-Yijirayila warni-mamalya. Akini yada ngawa yik-alyibarinama anHINGA yiya yiki-bekinama akwubibeka ngayuwa-manja nganyangwa-manja angalya da,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa.

*Jesus nani-maka-mulangwa Bida-manja kin-eningbali-kajungwuna-mulangwa nakina*

*Matthew 26:31-35, Mark 14:27-31, John 13:36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Biya ni-yama Jesus Jayumuna Bida-wa, “Nungkwuwa Jayumuna, engkirrkiya-langwa. Nakina Namukwa anaja kirrani-ngayindanguma yikani-labajama kirrakina karningaba-mirrikba. Kembirra nani-yandabanuma nakina God-uwa akana nara nakina God a-ngwanja-juma

nakina Namukwa da. Kembirra yikani-labaja-manja Namukwa nungkwurruwa-manja, yikan-ayabijaba-kinama kembirra karni-mamalya karningaba-langwa yiya kirru-wurrariya-langwa nakina da.

<sup>32</sup> Akana yirra-mini-biriyaminuma arakba ngayuwa God-uwa, Jayumuna, kajungwa ku-werrik-ambilyi yada ningki-yirrbiyirra ningkakina ngayuwa-manja. Adinib-eka yiki-lalikinama ngayuwa ningkakina. Kembirra k-aningbali-kajungwunama ngayuwa-langwa. Akana ambaka kembirra ki-lawurradinama ngarningka ngayuwa-wa. Akwa ki-lawurradina-manja nungkwuwa ngayuwa-wa kembirra ka-yngbidirr-kinama ningkakina nungkwa-langwa warni-mamalya da,” ni-yama Jesus Jayumuna Bida-wa.

<sup>33</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jayumuna Bida Jesus-uwa, “Bungkawa, ngayuwa ning-aniki-lika-langwa aning-errbirru-wa angalya nungkwuwa ki-likaja-mirruwa. Abirraja kabi-ditana-manja nungkwuwa medirra-manja, kembirra nganjukwaba kabi-ditanama ngayuwa. Kabi-jungwa-jina-manja nungkwuwa wurrakina, kembirra nganjukwaba kabi-jungwa-jinama ngayuwa. Nar-eka a-warma ningena a-riku-wurruma ningkakina!” ni-yama Bida Jesus-uwa.

<sup>34</sup> “A-a!” ni-yama Jesus. “Mema-manja ngawa maning-alyarrngwalyilya, nara-wiya ng-artuma dadinungkwarba jukwujukwa, ki-yaminama nungkwuwa arngk-abiyakarbiya-ma enena ayakwa, ‘Ning-aningbala ngayuwa naka n-anungkwarba,’ ki-yaminama ningkakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Jayumuna Bida-wa da.

*Angwarnta-langwa yiya amirntakijika-langwa akwa kaliwanga-langwa*

<sup>35</sup> Biya ni-yama kembirra Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Ebina-wiy-eka ngarra-larrkana-manja

ngayuwa kirrakina engku-wa yiya engku-wa angalya, nara yiku-wilyaka angwarnta yiya amirntakijika akwa aning-alika nungkwurruwa-manja, imba errbirra kirri-ma-mungkwurda ngarra-larrkanuma ngayuwa kirrakina karni-mamalya. Akana kirri-likanuma karningaba, kirr-ambilyuma wurru-kwala-langwa-manja alikira akwa kirr-alyibarinuma anHINGA abirra-langwa na?"

Abirraja, "Yaw-eka," na-mirntaki-yama.

<sup>36</sup> "Imba aduwaba-langwa," ni-yama Jesus, "yiki-likaja-manja yiku-wilyakina angwarnta yiya amirntakijika akwa kaliwanga nungkwurruwa-manja. Nara-manja ebina kaliwanga nungkwurruwa-manja, kembirra yiku-warrkwayinama dimballa akwa wurru-kwala-langwa kaliwanga. Nungkwurra-langwa kembirra akina kaliwanga da.

<sup>37</sup> Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya enena ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma. Na-yaminama akina, *Isaiah 53:12*

'Ni-jungwuma nakina wubirra laka warniniyarra warnungkwarba na-jungwayina-mirra wurrakina,' na-yaminama akina ayakwa. Ngarra-makinama ngayuwa aduwaba, en-eka ayakwa na-maki-jajungwunuma ngayuwa-langwa ena da. Ki-jungwunam-eka amandangwa ngayuwa wubirra laka warniniyarra warnungkwarba na-jungwayina-mirra wurrakina da. Kembirra amandangwa akina-langwiya ayakwa kangekberaka-jungwunama akina da," ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>38</sup> Abirraja na-yama, "Kwuja, Bungkawa! Alakena-kiya kaliwanga-kiya nungkwa-langwi yada!" na-yama.

Akana ni-yama anaja Jesus abirruwa-wa, "Ngawa arakba!"

*Ni-biriyaminu-mulangwa Jesus angakarjiyinga-manja angalya Alibi-manja*

*Matthew 26:36-46, Mark 14:32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Biya ni-dirrintingi-manja Jesus arrawu-wa ni-jadinga nakina alikira-langwa errekbu-wa. Biya ni-likana arakba angerrba angak-arjiyinga-wa angalya Alibi-manju-wa ebinu-wa a-daka angalya n-ali-likanu-mirruwa nakina. Abirraja ani-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa namirntaki-likanuma anuwa-manja wurrakina.

<sup>40</sup> Biya kembirra yakwijina na-yarda arakba. Ni-yama Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa, “Yalakwa-wiya wurr-ambilya akwa yiki-biriyamina God-uwa arakba, kajungwa yikani-labaja-manja nakina Namukwa nungkwurruwa-manja, kembirra kurr-iyngbida ngawa yik-arjiyi yada,” ni-yama nakina abirruwa-wa.

<sup>41</sup> Biya yakwijina ngawa nani-lalikama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina warnungkwarba imba ni-likana nakina arngki-darrba akwa ni-nginaki-larrina ajiringka-manja akwa ni-biriyamina nakina God-uwa. <sup>42</sup> “Ngangwa,” ni-yama nakina, “ning-aniki-jungwi yada arakba ngayuwa, akana nar-eka! Yi-mini-larrkaja, marrakba, nari yada a-lyanduma ngayuwa aduwaba. Akana ningki-lyangkuwerri-bika-jungwunu-mubaba arakba nungkwuwa, kembirra mama ngawa ki-yaminama ngayuwa nungkwalangwa-langwiya mangma aduwaba. Mama ku-waranama ngayuwa imba ki-lyandinama amandangwa ningena,” ni-yama nakina Jesus Nungw-anikba-wa.

<sup>43</sup> Kembirra nu-biriyaminu-wiya ngawa nakina Jesus Nungw-anikba-wa, abirraja wurru-wilyaba warniki-mamirika-ja God-langwa nuw-abilyarri-kajungwa anuwa-manja. God-langwa-langwa angalya abalkaya-langwa nalikanuma na-larrinuma wurrakina akwa nani-yngbidirrkama kembirra arakba Jesus-manja. <sup>44</sup> Akana angwurra

ngawa nu-werrik-awarrya-dinum-eka nakin-eka Jesus. Akwa ngarningka ni-biriyaminuma nakina Nungwanikba-wa. Ni-bi-biriyaminu...wa. Mukwan-eka nimi-jadanguma arakba makina wubirra merr-eka ana-langwalangwa nani-madangkwa akwa nimu-kwularrinuma ajiringka-wa da.

<sup>45</sup> Biya ni-jarrukwa arakba nakina Jesus ayakwa ni-biriyaminu-mulangwa. Biya ni-mirajanga akwa nilawurrada arakba nakina ena-langwu-wa warnik-abibirraki-yuwa. Imba abirraja na-mungkwuli-jayina ngawa marrnga mana na-werrik-awarrya-dinu-mubaba wurrakina.

<sup>46</sup> Ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Wa! Marrnga-manja karna na? Wurri-mirajangina arakba, kajungwa yiki-biriyamini yada, kajungwa yikani-labaja-manja nakina Namukwa nungkwurruwa-wa, kembirra kirr-iyngbida ngawa yik-arjiyi yada da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus da.

*Wurru-kwala warnungkwarba nani-mangu-mulangwa Jesus*

*Matthew 26:47-56, Mark 14:43-50, John 18:1-12*

<sup>47</sup> Akana ni-yangbinu-wiya ngawa ayakwa nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-abibirraki-yuwa, abirraja wurribukwaya wurr-ababirna warni-mamalya na-mirntakilikanuma na-wurraki-lyibilyidanguma wurrakina. Wurri-mirntak-iybina warnungkwarba Wurru-Minida wurr-arum-uruma wurru-kwala akwa wurri-mirntak-iybina wurri-bu-bungkawa warning-akwu-kwurrajungwa-langwa God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema wurru-kwala akwa wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-arum-uruma warnungkwarba wurru-kwala na-wurrakilikanuma kajungwa warniki-rntarrki yada Jesus. Imba

anaja niybina nu-wilyaba nanik-aburraki-yuwa n-anungkwarba Jesus-langwa nani-miykirra Judija ni-lyangmanguma nakina akwa nanu-wilyakama wurri-mirntak-akina Jesus-uwa. Biya ni-likana dirrbira Jesus-uwa akwa nani-lawurangka nakina da.

<sup>48</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus Judiju-wa, “Ningkena yi-lawurangkama ngayuwa-manja kajungwa kabi-mani yada ngayuwa warna warni-mamalya wurr-awinyamba na! Yi-lawurangkama ngayuwa ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya da!” ni-yama nakina Jesus Judiju-wa.

<sup>49</sup> Imba abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina wurru-kwala warnik-ab-ibirra-ki-yuwa Jesus-langwa nani-rringka-mulangwa nakinu-wa Judija, warningma arakba wurrakina ka-yamina-mulangwa akina. Biya, “Bungkawa,” na-yama, “yirri-mini-ngayindanama yiku-wartiyinama kaliwanga-ma na?” <sup>50</sup> Biya nu-wilyaba ni-ngkarbaja kaliwanga ani-langwa biya nani-ngaja nu-wilyaba-manja n-anungkwarba akwa nani-mini-ngarrk-arrngarna ani-langwa mada m-ekbida-langwa nakina. Nakin-eka n-anungkwarba nani-minu-wardu-wardanguma warka n-aruma nu-bungkawa Ni-Minida God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja.

<sup>51</sup> Imba anaja ni-yama Jesus, “Ngawa arakba! Nilalika!” Biya nima-lyinga arakba miybina mada akwa nim-aningaba-ka makina da.

<sup>52</sup> Biya kembirra ni-yangbina Jesus ayakwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa Wurru-Minida wurr-arum-uruma yiya wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurri-bu-bungkawa warning-akwu-kwurra-jungwa-langwa akwa wurri-mirntak-iybinu-wa wurr-arum-uruma warnungkwarba. Akwa ni-yama, “Kirri-likanuma karna ngayuwa-wa

kaliwanga-mirra akwa eka-ma, akana ning-aning-engkengmina-ma nganja ningena. <sup>53</sup> Ning-ambilyuma ngawa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja God-langwa-manja angalya arngk-ababirna-langwa. Akana nara nungkwurraja yiki-manga imba aduwaba-manji-kba. Akana yiki-manama ngayuwa ningena aduwaba mana nakina God nara a-ngwanja-juma kirrakina, akwa ngawa kirr-iyngbida baba karna karniniyarra karningkwarba aduwaba da,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa nakina da.

*Bida n-aningbali-kajungwunu-mulangwa Jesus-langwa*

*Matthew 26:57-58, 69-75, Mark 14:53-54, 66-72, John 18:12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Kembirra abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba nani-rntarrka nakina Jesus, akwa nanu-wilyakama angerba nu-bungkawa-langwu-wa angalya niybinu-wa naruma nu-bungkawa Ni-Minida. Imba anaja engkawangiyana nani-yuwarna nakina Bida. <sup>55</sup> Wurrakin-ekana-yarda arakba nu-bungkawa-langwa-manja angalya. Biya wurrakina warnungkwarba nan-awiyaba-juwa Jesus angerrba alikira-wa imba errekba-manja-wiya ngawa nuw-ambilyuma wurrakina. Biya na-wurrak-ambarrnga angwura-manja yakwijina.

Anaja arija-langwa ni-yarda Bida akwa n-ambarrnga an-ajukwaba yakwijina angwura-manja. <sup>56</sup> Imba ngalaja du-wiyaba dadiki-minu-wardu-warda yingini-miringka Bida n-angmakwu-laluma angwura-manja nakina, akwa yingini-rringka dirrbira anuwa-wa. Yingi-yama, “Naka n-anungkwarba an-ajukwaba n-ambilyi-mirra Jesus-manja.”

<sup>57</sup> Anaja Bida n-aningbali-kajungwuna nakina. “Ning-aningbal-eka nakina n-anungkwarba da!” ni-yama nakina da.

<sup>58</sup> Kembirra arngki-darrba-langwiya nu-wilyaba an-ajukwaba n-anungkwarba nani-miringka nakina Bida. “Nungkw-ajukwab-eka n-angaba-langwa ningk-animamalya ningkena da!” ni-yama.

Anaja Bida ni-yama, “Nara ngayuwa!”

<sup>59</sup> Bi...ya anaja ningka-langwa arakba ngarningka n-anungkwarba ni-yama, “Amandangwa, ningkena-bina ningk-amb-ambilyi-mirra n-angaba-manja n-anungkwarba da. Kin-aningi-Keliliya kin-alakina da!” ni-yama.

<sup>60</sup> Anaja ni-yama Bida, “Ning-aningbala akina-langwa!” ni-yama. Imba a-wilyaba-wiya ayakwa Bida-langwa ngalaja jukwujukwa dadi-nungkwarba ying-artanga arakba dakina da.

<sup>61</sup> Anaja Nu-Bungkawa ni-nyaku-warrkwa-jungwa nakina akwa nani-riringka dirrbira Bida-wa. Akini yada ngawa anaja n-engkirrkanuma nakina Bida Jesus-langwu-wa ayakwa ni-yangbinu-mirruwa. Ebina-wiya ni-yamama Jesus anuwa-wa, “Nara-wiya artuma jukwujukwa mema-manja ngawa m-aning-alyarrngwalyilya nungkwuwa ningkakina k-aningbali-kajungwunama ngayuwa arngk-abiyakarbiya-ma,” ni-yamama nakina Jesus Bida-wa da.

<sup>62</sup> Biya kembirra ni-jadinga arakba nakina Bida ebina-langwa angalya da. Nu-werrik-awarrya-dinum-eka, biya nu-ngwadina arakba aruma angwada da.

*Nani-marngka-juwa-mulangwa warnungkwarba Jesus-uwa akwa nani-ngaja-mulangwa*

<sup>63</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba nan-embirra-juwama Jesus-manja wurrakina. Nani-marngka-juwama akwa nani-ngajama wurri-yirrbiyirra ngawa wurrakina.

<sup>64</sup> Kembirra nani-mini-mungkwurk-ararikama manba ani-langwa dimballa-mirra. Biya na-yama, “Ningki-Birabid-eka ningk-ani-mamalya ningkakina, kembirra



kwurukwa! Ni-miyambana n-anungkwarba ngini-ngajama nakina?”<sup>65</sup> Akwa ababirn-eka amukwiyad-akina ayakwa a-wurru-wurrariya na-yangbinuma anuwa-wa. Nani-rinjarrkam-eka anuwa-manja wurrakina warnungkwarba.

*Nanu-wilyaka-mulangwa Jesus wurri-bu-bungkawu-wa  
Matthew 26:57-66, Mark 14:55-64, John 18:12-14, 19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Na-yaminjamama ngawa wurrakina warnungkwarba makina-manja ngawa m-aning-alyarrngwalyilya. Bi...ya marngkirngkuwilyarra. Na-yaminjamama ngawa wurrakina yanda-langwa na-ykbadanguma arakba akina da. Kembirra abirraja na-wurra-mirntukwayinuma arakba wurr-arum-uruma warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya, akwa ngawa wurr-arum-uruma Wurru-Minida akwa ngawa warnik-akakirumaka Mawijija-langwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma. Na-wurra-mirntukwayinuma akwa na-mirntak-alambarrnga ayakwi yada. Biya nan-arti-juwa arakba Jesus-uwa kajungwa kini-likaji yada nakina abirruwa-wa. Abirraja kembirra wurr-awinyamba nanu-wilyaka arakba Jesus angerrba abirruwa-wa ayakwi yada.

<sup>67</sup> Abirraja na-yama anuwa-wa wurrakina wurri-bu-bungkawa, “Ningki-Majaya-manja ningkakina ningk-animamalya, kembirra yirri-makina arakba,” na-yama.

Anaja ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Ka-makina-manja ayakwa ngayuwa nungkwurruwa-manja kembirra yiki-minikalyikinama ngayuwa da. <sup>68</sup> Imba ngayuwa ka-yandabaja-manja ayakwa arrkala ngay-ambalangwa nungkwurruwa-wa, nara kembirra kirrakina a-lawurraka-juma ayakwa ngayuwa-wa da. <sup>69</sup> Akana

aduwaba-langwa ngayuwa ningiybina-mirrada ningi-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya k-ambarrnama k-anngm-ingmakwu-lalinama n-ekbida-langwa God niybina n-arribida-dangwa,” ni-yama Jesus.

<sup>70</sup> Abirraja na-mirntaki-yama, “Kembirra God-langwa Ningk-anukw-anikba ningk-akina na?”

Anamba-langwa ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Aman-dangwa akina akana nara nganyangwa ayakwa imba nungkwurra-langwa akina,” ni-yama.

<sup>71</sup> Abirraja kembirra na-maki-jayina arakba ayakwa wurrakina wurri-bu-bungkawa. “Ngawa arakba,” na-yama, “mana ana-bakiya ni-yamama nakina baba, ‘Ning-anukw-anikba ngayuwa God-langwa,’ ni-yamama. Nara kembirra arti-juma ngarna wurru-kwala warni-mamalya yangkwurrangwa a-lekbuma anuwa-wa, mana ngarr-engkirrkanu-mubaba ngakwurra-bakiya ani-langwa ayakwa ngarna da,” na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina da.

## 23

*Nani-lyilyangu-mulangwa Jesus Balitu-wa  
Matthew 27:1-2, Mark 15:1-5, John 18:28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Biya kembirra na-wurraku-warma-jungwa arakba wurri-mirntak-akina wurri-bu-bungkawa wurr-ababirna-langwa akwa nanu-wilyaka wurrakina Jesus Balitu-wa. Balit-eka nakina nu-bungkawa N-aningi-Rawuma akwa nu-bungkawa-dinuma wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya warningi-Judiya-manja.  
<sup>2</sup> Kembirra yakwijina Balita-langwa-manja ngawa angalya na-mirntaki-lekbanuma arakba Jesus-uwa wurrakina.

Na-yama wurrakina Balitu-wa, “Naka n-anungkwarba yin-akbirrangama yarna ni-yangbi-yangbinuma ayakwa

a-wurru-wurrariya. Nanu-wilyu-wilyaka-juwama warni-mamalya-manja a-wurru-wurrariya ayakwa. Akwa ni-yama abirruwa-wa, 'Nar-eka a-kwama angwarnta angerba Nu-bungkawu-wa Kajara,' ni-yamam-eka naka n-anungkwarba. Akwa ngarningka ni-yamama, 'Ningi-Majaya ngayuwa, Ningi-bungkawa ningena,' ni-yamam-eka naka n-anungkwarba da," na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina Balitu-wa da.

<sup>3</sup> Ni-yama anaja Balita Jesus-uwa, "Nungkwuwa ningkakina warningi-Judiya-langwa Ningku-Bungkawana?"

Anaja ni-yama Jesus, "Nungkwa-langwa-bina ayakwa akina da."

<sup>4</sup> Kemberra ni-yangbina arakba anaja Balita ayakwa wurr-arum-uruma-manja Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba akwa wurri-mirntak-iybina-manja warni-mamalya wurru-wurra-kwilyimida-manja abirr-ajukwaba. Ni-yama nakina, "Nara ngayuwa k-akbirrangarna awurrariya naka-manja n-anungkwarba da," ni-yama nakina Balita.

<sup>5</sup> Akana wurri-yirrbiyirra ngawa abirraja na-mirntaki-yama Balitu-wa, "Amandangwa, a-wurru-wurrariya ayakwa nanu-wilyu-wilyaka-juwama warni-mamalya-manja nakina. Akwa n-abirradanguma awinyamba abirruwa-manja. N-abirradanguma adiniba-wiya angaba-manja angalya Keliliya-manja nakina, kemberra yadikina ababirna-manja ngawa angalya Judiya-manja yanda-langwa enena-manja angalya arakba ni-yarduma naka. Kemberra yalakwa ngawa ni-ngekbi-ngekbirakinama awinyamba ni-yirrbiyirra ngawa naka da," na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina warnungkwarba da.

*Nani-larrka-mulangwa Jesus Yeridu-wa*

<sup>6</sup> N-engkirrka-manja anaja nakina Balita akina ayakwa, ni-yama nakina, “N-aningi-Keliliya naka n-anungkwarba na?” Abirraja na-lyangku-wamina. <sup>7</sup> Kembirra waranja-bawiya nakina Balita nani-larrka arakba Jesus angerrba Nu-bungkawu-wa Yerida, mana Yerida nu-bungkawadinu-mubaba nakina Warning-Keliliya-manja warni-mamalya. Yerid-eka nakina Jirujalema-manja n-ambilyuma an-ajukwaba akini yada.

<sup>8</sup> Abirraja arakba nanu-wilyaka wurru-kwala wurr-awinyamba nakina Jesus Yeridu-wa. Anaja Yerida ni-yakirrerri-d-eka nani-rringka-mulangwa nakina Jesus. N-anungkwurakb-eka nani-ngayindanguma nakina kani-rringkama Jesus, n-engkirrkanu-mulangwa ababirna alawudawarra ana-langwa-langwa. Biya nani-ngayindanguma nakina kani-rringkama naniki-yama Jesus aning-errbirra engbida aminiyangka nakina. <sup>9</sup> Amin-akina-langwa kembirra nani-yandi-yandabanuma arakba nakina Yerida ababirna ayakwa Jesus-manja. Akana ni-yang-minjada anaja Jesus. Nara kini-lawurraka-juwa ayakwa Yeridu-wa da.

<sup>10</sup> Abirraja wurr-arum-uruma Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba yiya warnik-akakirumaka Mawijijalangwa ayakwa aning-arum-uruma warnungkwarba nuw-alk-ilkayanguma yakwijina akwa na-mirntakiyama, “Nu-wurrariy-eka naka. Amandangwa naka nu-wurrariya nani-mamalya!” Na-yaminjamama ngawa na-yangbi-yangbinuma nani-lekbi-lekbanuma ayarrkiyngbida-mirra ayakwa wurrakina da.

<sup>11</sup> Kembirra anaja Yerida akwa ngawa ani-langwa wurr-awinyamba nani-rinjarrkama Jesus-uwa akwa nani-marngka-juwama nakina. Biya nakina Yerida nani-makama ana-langwa-manja wurr-awinyamba biya

nan-awiyaba-juwa kembirra wurrakina dimballa dukwilyibana Jesus-manja, akwa nanu-wilyakama arakba nani-lawurraka-juwama nakina Balitu-wa. <sup>12</sup> Yadikinalangwa abirnaja wunalakina wuni-bungkawa-kiya Yerida akwa ngawa Balita wun-anibi-yakaja arakba, nanawinyamba-kayinu-mirrada wun-alakina da.

*Balita nanu-kwa-mulangwa Jesus wurr-arum-uruma-wa Wurru-Minidu-wa warnungkwarba warniku-warti yada Jesus wurrakina*

*Matthew 27:15-26, Mark 15:6-15, John 18:39-19:16*

<sup>13</sup> Biya kembirra Balita nanu-wurra-mirntukwama wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-arum-uruma Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba yiya wurri-mirntak-iybina wurribu-bungkawa wurr-arum-uruma warningi-Judiya akwa wurri-mirntak-iybina wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya abirr-ajukwaba. <sup>14</sup> Biya ni-yama Balita abirruwa-wa, “Kinu-wilyakama karna naka nanungkwarba yangkwurrangwa ngayuwa-wa mana kirriyama-mubaba kirrakina, ‘Nu-wurrariya ni-lyangma naka akwa a-wurru-wurrariya-wiya ayakwa nanu-wilyakajuwama warni-mamalya-manja,’ kirri-yamama kirrakina. Imba nganja ningani-yandabanuma ebina-wiya ngayuwa anuwa-wa, kirr-engkirkanu-wiya ayakwa nganyangwa. Akana nar-eka k-akbirrangarna ngayuwa awurrariya kini-lekbanu-mulangwa kirrakina. <sup>15</sup> An-ajukwaba nakina Yerida nara kin-akbirrangarna awurrariya anuwanja. Kembirra errbirra nani-lawurraka-juwama naka yangkwurrangwa ngarningka ngakwurruwa-wa. Anaja naka nanungkwarba amandangwa nara kini-yama awurrariya akwa nara kembirra nganja awartuma nakina da. <sup>16</sup> Kembirra ngayuwa ka-makinama arakba nganyangwa-manja wurr-awinyamba akwa kani-larrkbarjanama wurrakina nakina-manja. Kembirra

ngayuwa kin-anjungwurrinama naka n-anungkwarba da,” ni-yama nakina Balita wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa wurr-ababirnu-wa warni-mamalya nakina da.

<sup>17</sup> (Akini yada ngawa Akwuringku-warrkwa-manja naniki-jadi-ja nakina nu-bungkawa Balita nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba ni-diti-kajungwunu-mirrada. Kani-mini-jadi-jinama warni-mamalya-langwa nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nakina Balita mana ni-yaminjama-mubaba nu-bungkawa Judiya-langwa ababirna-manja Akwuringku-warrkwa.)

<sup>18</sup> Akana abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurru-wurra-kwilyimida na-mirntak-artanguma wurrakina. “Yiki-minu-wartana nakina n-anungkwarba imba yiki-mini-jadi-jiya Baraba,” na-mirntaki-yama. <sup>19</sup> Ebina-wiya anaja nakina Baraba akwa wurrakina wurr-ababirna warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya na-wartiyinuma warningi-Rawuma-manja warni-mamalya yakwijina Jirujalema-manja. Imba Baraba nanu-wartanguma nu-wilyaba-manja n-anungkwarba. Akina-langwa ni-diti-jungwunuma nakina. Akwa nakina-bina nani-ngayindanguma arakba abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya imba na-waranguma Jesus wurrakina da.

<sup>20</sup> Nakin-eka Balita nani-ngayindanguma kan-anjungwurranguma ngawa nakina Jesus, kembirra n-artanga ngarningka wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa warni-mamalya nakina. <sup>21</sup> Akana nuw-artanguma angwurra abirraja wurrakina. “Wun-ardirrana eka-manja namambalinu-murri-manja...wu! Wun-ardirrana...wu!” na-mirntaki-yama.

<sup>22</sup> Anaja kembirra ngarningka ni-yama arakba Balita abirruwa-wa, “Miyambana-birra karna yirri-makina, mana a-miyambana awurrariya ni-yamama

naka n-anungkwarba-birra? Nar-eka k-akbirrangarna ngayuwa awurrariya anuwa-manja, akwa nara kembirra a-jungwa-juma ningena. Kembirra abirraja kani-larrkbarjanama nganyangwa wurr-awinyamba akwa kan-anjungwurrinama naka da,” ni-yama nakina Balita da.

<sup>23-24</sup> Akana abirraja na-yangbi-yangbayinuma wurrakina wurri-yirrbiyirrba amirntak-iybina ayakwa Jesus-langwa-langwa. Nuw-artanguma, na-yangk-arjiya-jungwunuma wurri-mirntak-akina. Bi...ya anaja ni-lyangku-waminuma arakba nakina Balita nani-ngayindangi-mulangwa wurrakina akwa nani-yangki-yangki-labanu-mulangwa anuwa-wa akwa nuw-art-irtangu-mulangwa anuwa-wa wurri-yirrbiyirrba ngawa wurrakina da. Biya ni-yama nakina Balita abirruwa-wa, “Nak-eka n-anungkwarba kini-jungwunama da!” ni-yama nakina da.

<sup>25</sup> Biya kembirra nan-anjungwurranguma arakba nakina Balita niybina nani-ngayi-ngayindanguma wurri-mirntak-akina, niybina ni-diti-jungwunu-mirrada awinyamba-langwa akwa ni-lamukwarra baba nakina. Imba nanu-kwama Balita nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa wurr-awinyamba kajungwa ka-yamini yada kan-ardirrani yada nakina ebina-langwiya narri-ngayindangu-mulangwiya wurri-mirntak-akina warningi-Judiya warni-mamalya da.

*Wurr-awinyamba nan-ardirrangu-mulangwa Jesus namambalinu-murri-manja eka*

*Matthew 27:32-44, Mark 15:21-32, John 19:17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Abirraja kembirra wurri-mirntak-akina wurr-awinyamba nanu-wilyaka arakba Jesus Balita-langwa-langwa angalya akwa angerrba warnik-ardarri yada nakina eka-manja. Akana anaja Jesus ana-bakiya-ba

ni-ngabukwayina ebina eka. Biya lukwakwa nuw-akbirrang-anja wurrakina nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Jayumuna. N-aningi-Jarena nakina, akana engka-langwa ni-likanuma nakina Jirujalemu-wa. Abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-awinyamba nani-rntarrka Jayumuna-manja, nani-mamb-ambi-juwa ebina eka ana-langwa-manja mirirrba akwa nani-maka kini-mini-ngabukwayini yada akina eka Jesus-langwa. Kembirra ni-lyangmanguma anaja Jesus imba n-ariji-dinuma Jayumuna arija-langwa nakina.

<sup>27</sup> Abirraja wurru-wurra-kwilyimid-eka warni-mamalya narra-yuwarnuma wun-alakina-kiya-manja arija-langwa. Abirr-ajukwaba wurru-kwala wurri-darringka narra-yuwarnuma akwa na-ngwadayinuma lukwakwa na-ringirriya-dinuma wurrakina. <sup>28</sup> N-errikerra anaja Jesus akwa ni-yangbina ayakwa wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa wurri-darringka. “Karningi-Jirujalema kirri-darringka,” ni-yama, “nara a-ngwaduma ngayuwa-langwa, imba wurru-minu-ngwadi-jungwuna nungkwurra-langwa-langwa akwa wurri-yukwayuwa nungkwurra-langwa-langwa. <sup>29</sup> Adinib-eka abirraja ka-yaminama warni-mamalya, ‘Wurri-yakirrerr-eka wurri-darringka wurriybina warning-arijira-ma wurru-burubura!’ ka-yaminama wurrakina da.

<sup>30</sup> Akini yada ngawa ka-yaminama ngarningka wurrakina, ‘Karukwa, ani-mirnturrrkwularrina yinijirra y-amaki-makwilyimida ngakwurruwa-wa, akwa ngarningka akani-mirntak-abuwarrka yinijirra, nari yada ambilyuma ngarniba ngarna amiyarra enena-manja angalya aduwaba,’ ka-yaminama wurrakina. <sup>31</sup> Kwuja, mama ning-aningaba ningani-mamalya ngayuwa imba nungkwurraja kirri-rringkinama amirntak-enena a-wurru-wurrariya warn-eka wurri-bu-bungkawa bi-



mini-ngekbirakinama wurrakina aduwaba. Karri-ngekbirakina-manja amirntak-enena a-wurru-wurrariya ngayuwa-manja ning-aningaba-manja aduwaba, kembirra ambaka-mirri-mirra amandangwa karra-mini-ngekbirakinama arija-langwa a-wurru-wurrariya angwurra warniniyarrya-langwa warni-mamalya wurri-lyangma wurrakina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa wurri-darringka da.

<sup>32</sup> Abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-awinyamba narra-wilyakama ngarningka wun-ambilyuma wun-anungkwarba-kiya wunu-wurrariya-kiya, kajungwa warnik-ardarri yada wunalakina abirn-ajukwaba Jesus abirr-bukwurruwa. <sup>33</sup> Nuw-ali-likanu...wa. Biya narr-akbirrangarna arakba angalya a-miykirra “Aringka-langwa-manja amadidira.” Biya yakwijina ngawa nan-ardirranguma Jesus eka-manja na-mambalinu-murri-manja. Akwa narra-lirrak-ardirranguma abirn-ajukwaba wun-alekbina wunu-wurrariya-kiya wun-anungkwarba eka-manja, nu-wilyaba n-ekbida-langwa, nu-wilyaba n-ekalyarra-langwa imba Jesus wilyarra.

<sup>34</sup> Anaja kembirra ni-biriyamina nakina Jesus God-uwa. “Ngangwa,” ni-yama, “wurra-mini-yakwabijina warna b-ardirrangumu-mulangwa, mana wurri-ykikamarra baba na-yamina-mulangwa,” ni-yama.

Abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina wurr-awinyamba namalyangkayinuma akimalyangka kajungwa karringa-mangi yada diybina dimballa Jesus-langwa. Biya kembirra arija-langwa na-mirntuwayinuma dakina.

<sup>35</sup> Abirraja wurru-wurra-kwilyimida warni-mamalya nuw-alk-ilkayanguma yakwijina nani-rribirringka-mirra Jesus-uwa. Imba abirraja wurriyibina wurri-bu-bungkawa

nani-marngka-juwama nakinu-wa wurrakina akwa na-yama, “Naka n-anungkwarba nan-anibi-kama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya, kembirra ani-dirrirntiya ana-bakiya-ba ajiringka-wa. Ni-likanuma yangkwur-rangwa nakina God-langwa na? Akwa nakin-eka God nu-wekbalyinuma amandangwa ena-langwi yada Ni-Majaya na? Kembirra ani-dirrirntiya akwa nara kembirra a-jungwuma nakina da!” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>36</sup> Abirr-ajukwaba wurr-awinyamba nani-marngka-juwama wurrakina nakinu-wa Jesus da. Narru-wilyakama ajirr-karnyarra amalyirra akwurana-langwa anuwa-wa kajungwa kini-ybekini yada nakina. <sup>37</sup> Akwa na-yama wurrakina Jesus-uwa, “Ningki-bungkawa warningi-Judiya-langwa warni-mamalya ningk-akina na! Kembirra dirrirntiya arakba yadikina enena-wiya nari yada a-jungwuma ningkakina!” na-yama wurrakina da.

<sup>38</sup> Imba ebina-wiya abirraja wurrakina wurr-awinyamba narr-akimarnuma ekirra karrawara eka-manja. Ngalaja na-yamama amirntak-akina ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma, “Naka n-anungkwarba Nu-Bungkawa warningi-Judiya-langwa warni-mamalya,” na-yamama akina ayakwa.

<sup>39</sup> Kembirra anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba n-alyilyaduma eka-manja akwudangwa Jesus-manja nani-rinjarrkama arakba Jesus-uwa nakina. “God-langwa ningkakina Ningki-Majaya na!” ni-yama. “Kemba dirrirntiya angerrba ajiringka-wa akwa yik-anibi-kina yin-alakena yin-ani-mamalya-kiya yin-ajukwaba!” ni-yama nakina da.

<sup>40</sup> Anaja ni-yama ningka-langwa n-anungkwarba anuwa-wa, “Yang-minjada arakba! Miyambana-birra ningkakina nara a-yaliyuma n-engkirrakaja-mulangwa

God amirntak-akina ayakwa nungkwa-langwa?” ni-yama. “Ngarri-bukwurruwa aki-biki-jungwayinama ngarri-bik-alakena, ngarrabi-lekbanu-mubaba wurribu-bungkawa ngarri-biki-di-dirrbira. <sup>41</sup> Yarrabuwartanama awurrariya-langwa yi-yama-mulangwa yalakena yakuwa, akana naka anaja nani-mamalya nara kini-yama awurrariya,” ni-yama nu-wilyaba nu-wurrariya n-anungkwarba ningku-wa. <sup>42</sup> Kembirra ni-yama arakba Jesus-uwa nakina, “Jesus, ki-yaku-werribikina ngayuwa-wa akini yada ngawa ku-bungkawa-dinamanja ningkakina,” ni-yama.

<sup>43</sup> Anaja ni-yama Jesus anuwa-wa, “Amandangwa yirra-makinama, mema-manja mamawura yakakbirrangayinama yalakena a-kwilyibana-manja angalya aduwaba God-langwa-manja,” ni-yama nakina.

### *Jesus ni-jungwunu-mulangwa*

*Matthew 27:45-56, Mark 15:33-41, John 19:28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Bi...ya ngalaja mamawura nimu-wurtu-wurtanguma makina karrawaru-wa. Ma-merrku-wilyarra arakba makina, akana ngalaja alarri-mirda nuw-abuwarrka makina mamawura. Nara arakba kimi-larrk-abarrakina makina. Alyarrngwalyilya wubirra na-yamama ngalaja akina arakba angalya. Bi...ya nimi-yaminjamama makin-eka mamawura yanda-langwa nimi-larrwura-damakina. <sup>45</sup> Ngalaja kembirra Jirujalema-manja God-langwa-manja alikira arrawa yingi-yngkarrnguma diybina dimballa ying-anjalk-alyilyaduma yingungwurrkwarrngarnuma akawiyuwiyaba akwurtukwurtamanja angalya yakwijina. Wilyarra-langwa yingikuwarruma kembirra dakina da.

<sup>46</sup> Kemberra n-artanga anaja Jesus. “Ngangwa,” ni-yama, “yirra-kwunama arakba nganyangwa ning-ani-mawurrna nungkwuwa-wa,” ni-yama. Biya nu-werrikarrnga arakba da.

<sup>47</sup> Imba anaja nu-bungkawa wurr-awinyamba-langwa ni-rringka-manja amirntak-iybina na-yamama, naniyang-marngkwa-juwa kemberra nakina God-uwa akwa ni-yama, “Nak-eka n-anungkwarba amandangwa ni-lyangmandukwuna da!” ni-yama.

<sup>48</sup> Abirraja wurr-ababirn-eka warni-mamalya wurriybina na-wurra-mirntukwunuma yakwijina warniki-rringki yada Jesus na-wurraki-lawurradina angalyu-wa narri-rringka-mulangwa ebina na-yama-mulangwa. Biya na-mirntaki-ngaja-jungwunuma yukwudukwuda-manja lukwakwa na-werrik-awarrya-dinu-mubaba wurrakina. <sup>49</sup> Imba abirraja Jesus-langwa warni-mamalya nuw-alk-ilkayanguma ngawa nani-rringkama engka-langwa wurrakina Jesus-uwa. Wurru-kwala wurrakina wurri-darringka na-wurrakilikanu-murru-mirra Jesus-manja Keliliya-langwa akwa Jirujalemu-wa. Wurr-ababirna-langwa nuw-alkayanguma engka-langwa akwa nani-rringkama wurrakina anuwa-wa.

*Nan-akimarnu-mulangwa Jesus nani-madangkwa medirra-manja*

*Matthew 27:57-61, Mark 15:42-47, John 19:38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Anaja nu-wilyaba n-anungkwarba nani-miykirra Jawijiba n-aningaba nakina ni-lyangmandukwuna. N-aningi-Judiya nu-bungkawa nakina, imba Arumudiya ani-langwa angalya. Nara kani-ngayindanga naniki-jungwangana Jesus nakina n-anungkwarba, imba n-emb-imbirrarinuma kinu-bungkawa-dina-mirruwa

God nakina. Mama wurru-kwala wurri-bu-bungkawa nani-ngayindanguma naniku-warti yada Jesus, imba nakina Jawijiba nani-minu-waranguma. <sup>52</sup> Biya ni-likana nu-bungkawu-wa arakba Balitu-wa. Nani-yandabana nakina-manja kajungwa naniki-rntirki yada nakina nani-madangkwa Jesus. Anaja ni-lyangku-wama kembirra Balita. Nakin-eka kembirra ni-lawurradina arakba Jawijiba n-ambilyi-mirruwa Jesus. <sup>53</sup> Biya nani-larr-juwa nani-madangkwa Jesus, akwa nan-ayukwumirntanga dimballa-mirra akwa nanu-wilyaka engku-wa m-anikaduwa-wa medirra. Ebina-wiya makina abirraja wurru-kwala warnungkwarba na-mungkwadini-mirra malarra-langwa, akana nara ambaka karr-akimarna warni-niki-jungwa makina-manja. <sup>54</sup> Makin-eka mamawura Biradi akina. Kembirra akwudangwa miybina mamawura Jabida, mana mamawura ma-mik-awiyabi yada arakba makina.

<sup>55</sup> Imba abirraja wurri-mirntak-iybina wurri-darringka na-likani-mirri-mirra Jesus-manja Keliliya-langwa akwa Jirujalemu-wa na-likanuma wurrakina Jawijiba-manja medirra-wa abirr-ajukwaba. Narrima-rringkama kembirra makina medirra akwa ngarningka narri-rringkama angalya nan-akimarnu-murri-manja Jesus nani-madangkwa medirra-manja arrawa. <sup>56</sup> Biya nalawurradina arakba angalyu-wa, akwa narri-manguma adinakba bungabungwa amalyirra akwa engbiringka amangwarra karr-akimirni yada Jesus-langwa-manja nani-madangkwa ambaki yada wurrakina. Biya nangwanjinuma arakba wurrakina Jabida-manja, ebina-langwiya ayakwa aning-arum-uruma God-langwa da.

## 24

*M-irnd-ebirra-langwa medirra*

*Matthew 28:1-10, Mark 16:1-8, John 20:1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Bi...ya Jandi arakba akina buwa-wiya. Biya wurri-mirntak-iybina wurri-darringka na-likanuma medirra-wa narrima-wilyakama miybina mirrijina. Wurri-bik-alakina wurri-biki-darringka na-biki-likanuma makinu-wa medirra warni-miykirra Meri D-adingi-Makidala yiya Jawena akwa du-wilyaba d-iyngka Meri Jaminja-langwa dirnt-anikba. Wurri-bik-alakina-bina akwa ngawa wurru-kwala wurri-darringka abirr-ajukwaba na-mirntakili-likanuma wurrakina abirruwa. <sup>2</sup> Biya narrim-akbirranga-manja makina medirra wurrakina, nuw-andaya akana abirraja wurru-kwala warni-mamalya narri-rnjirrkwa-juwama akina arakba adirrngwarna angwarnta ebina narrima-ngwurrki-ditanguma. <sup>3</sup> Kembirra nuw-awiyabayina medirra-wa, akana nara kan-akbirrangama nani-madangkwa Nu-Bungkawa Jesus arrawa da.

<sup>4</sup> Biya nuw-alkayanguma ambaka medirra-manja. Na-minantabimayinuma angwurra wurrakina. Nuw-alkyangi-manja yakwijina ngawa wurrakina wurri-darringka, abirnaja wun-ambilyuma wun-anungkwarba-kiya nani-jadingama adirrariyaba nan-alkayanguma yakwijina abirruwa-manja akwudangwa. Nan-awiyabayinuma wunalakina du-kwily-adada dimballa yingu-kwilyarriyinuma. <sup>5</sup> Wurrakin-eka wurri-darringka nuw-arntirnta-dinuma nuw-akbardanguma angwurra akwa nuw-abiluwandi-jaja wurrakina ajiringka-wa da.

Abirnaja nani-yama wunalakina abirruwa-wa, “Miyambana-birra kirr-abirangkinama yalakwa kirkakina n-anibu-wa n-anungkwarba warni-niki-jungwa-langwa-manja angalya? <sup>6</sup> Nara arakba niybina yalakwa. Imba

anaja God-eka nan-anibi-kama nakina arakba da. Wi-yaku-werri-bikaja ebina Jesus-langwa ayakwa ni-yangbinuma nungkwurruwa-wa ebina-wiya n-ambilyu-wiya nakina Keliliya-manja. <sup>7</sup> Anaja ni-yamama nakina, ‘Wurru-kwala warnungkwarba kabi-manama ngayuwa ningybina-mirrada ningu-rukwularrinuma enena-manja angalya. Kabi-manama karra-kwunama warniniyarrya-wa warni-mamalya. Kembangirra abirraja kab-ardirranama ngayuwa eka-manja ka-mambalina-mirri-manja. Imba m-abiyakarbiya-manja mamawura k-anibi-dinama ki-jungwuna-mirrada ngayuwa,’ ni-yamama,” nani-yama wunalakina wun-anungkwarba-kiya wurri-mirntak-akinu-wa wurri-darringka da.

<sup>8</sup> Abirraja nuw-engkirrkanuma akwa narru-marngkirringkama wurrakina ebinu-wa ayakwa ni-yangbinu-mirruwa Jesus adiniba-wiya. <sup>9-10</sup> Biya narrimalika miybina medirra akwa na-lawurradina arakba angalyu-wa. Biya narra-makama amirntak-iybina na-yama-mulangwa akina Jesus-langwa-manja warnik-abibirraki-yuwa wurri-memberrkwa wurru-wilyaba-manja, akwa ngawa wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya Jesus-langwa abirr-ajukwaba.

<sup>11</sup> Akana nuw-engkirrka-manja abirraja wurrakina warniki-larrki-larrka amirntak-akina ayakwa abirra-langwa, narra-minikalyikama ebina. Wubirr-eka anibuwakida ayakwa na-yamama akina abirra-langwa. <sup>12</sup> Imba ni-mirajanga arakba anaja Bida akwa n-angkarra miybinu-wa medirra nakina. Biya nim-akbirranga arakba. N-abiluwandinga n-andirrarina. Nangarringka dimballa yimbukwa, nara akwala. Kembangirra arakba ni-lawurrada angalyu-wa an-ajukwaba ni-minantabimayinuma ni-yakikbijanginuma angwurra nakina Bida-da.

*Wun-anungkwarba-kiya nani-likanu-mulangwa Emeyijuwawa*

<sup>13</sup> Miybina-manja ngawa mamawura Jesus n-anibi-di-manja, abirnaja wun-ambilyuma-kiya wun-anik-abibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa nani-likanuma wunalakina Jirujalema-langwa angerrba awilyabu-wa angalya amiykirra Emeyija. Akin-eka angalya Emeyija a-warrngku-wilyikarra akina. Biya nani-likani-manja mampirukwalangwiya wunalakina, <sup>14</sup> nani-lyalyimbukwayinuma ababirna-langwa na-yama-mulangwa akina. <sup>15</sup> Nani-lyalyimbukwayini-manja lukwakwa, kembirra anaja Jesus n-akwudangwu-kajungwa abirnuwa-manja akwudangwa. Biya na-biki-likana arakba abirrbukwurruwa mampirukwalangwiya. <sup>16</sup> Nani-rringkam-eka wunalakina Jesus akana nan-angkung-kwabijuwam-eka nakina, nara kani-mi-miringka wunalakina Jesus nakina da.

<sup>17</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama, “A-miyambana ayakwa kini-lya-lyalyimbukwayinama kin-alakina kini-yangbiyangbinama lukwakwa?” ni-yama.

Abirnaja nani-ngwanja arakba wunalakina, akana wunu-werrik-awarrya-kiy-eka akwa nan-arr-irryadinuma wun-ani-mukwurra-kiya ngawa. <sup>18</sup> Biya nuwilyaba nani-miykirra Kiliyubeja ni-yama nakina Jesus-uwa, “Mana Jirujalema-manja ningkakina ningkambilyuma nungkwuwa akwa kembirra ningk-aningbala ayakwa ningkakina? Imba abirraja wurr-ababirneka warni-mamalya warningma imba nungkwuwa yimbukwa ningku-wilyaba-ma ningk-aningbala akina na!” ni-yama nakina.

<sup>19</sup> “A-miyambana ayakwa?” ni-yama anaja Jesus.

“Kada. Jesus N-aningi-Najirida nan-ardirrangumulangwa nakina akwa ni-jungwunu-mulangwa



m-iyngki yada nakina da,” nani-yama wunalakina. “Nakin-eka n-anungkwarba God-langwa naniki-maki-maka ayakwa nakina. Ngalaja engb-iyngbida warka amirntak-iybina nu-wardangi-mulangwa akwa engb-iyngbida ayakwa ni-yangbini-mulangwa ngarraku-wilyaka-juwama amirntak-akina God-langwa nanu-werru-ngwurdangu-mulangwa nakina. Abirra-ajukwaba wurr-ababirna-langwa warni-mamalya nanu-werru-ngwurdanguma nakina. <sup>20</sup> Akana abirraja ngakwurra-langwa wurr-arum-uruma Wurru-Minida warnungkwarba akwa ngawa ngakwurra-langwa wurribu-bungkawa nanu-kwama nakina Jesus Balitu-wa kajungwa ani-langwa wurr-awinyamba warniku-warti yada nakina da. Wurrakin-eka kembirra nanardirranguma arakba eka-manja na-mambalinu-murri-manja da. <sup>21</sup> Yirraja yirri-lyangki-yamama, ‘Dukwa nakina-bina niybina kani-larrkajama God nanikanjungwurri yada Ngarningi-Yijirayila ngarni-mamalya,’ yirri-yamama. Akana nara da. Akwa ngarningka ena engka. M-abiyakarbiya arakba mamawura nakina ni-jungwunuma yanda-langwa aduwaba.

<sup>22-23</sup> Abirraja wurru-kwaly-eka wurri-darringka yirra-langwa na-likanuma wurrakina buwa-wiya medirra-wa, akana nara kan-akbirrangama nani-madangkwa. Biya na-lawurradinuma wurrakina yirruwa-wa akwa na-yama, ‘Yirra-lirra-rringkama yarna wun-ambilyumakiya wun-aniki-mimirakaja God-langwa nan-abilyarrikajungwunuma yirruwa-manja. Imba yirrabimakama wunalakina n-anibi-du-mulangwa arakba nakina Jesus,’ na-yama wurrakina wurri-darringka. Yirraja kembirra yirri-yakibbijangayinum-eka akina-langwa ayakwa n-anibi-du-mulangwa Jesus yirrakina. <sup>24</sup> Imba abirra-ajukwaba wurru-kwala warnungkwarba yirra-langwa

na-likanuma medirra-wa. Biya amandangwa narrima-rringkama wurrakina miybina medirra m-ayabirra, amintak-akina-langwiya-bina ayakwa wurri-darringka-langwa na-yangbinuma da. Akana nara kani-rringka nakina Jesus da,” nani-yama wunalakina Jesus-uwa da.

<sup>25</sup> Kembirra ni-yama anaja Jesus wun-alakina-kiya-wa, “Kin-aningbala-kiya-birra kinalakana God-langwa ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma jurra-manja? Nara ambaka yikin-aningmi-dina alyangmandukwuna akina na? Mu-wurrariy-eka mangma nungkwurna-langwa.

<sup>26</sup> Nungkwurnuwa yikin-aningmi-dinuma nakina Ni-Majaya naniki-larrka-langwa God yangkwurrangwa nungkwurruwa-wa, naniki-lyandi yada nakina nara-wiya God a-bungkawa-kama nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus abirnuwa-wa da.

<sup>27</sup> Biya nanu-wilyaka-juwama Jesus wun-alakina-kiya-manja ababirna-langwa ayakwa ana-langwa-langwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunu-mulangwa arakbirakba-kiya-wiya God-langwa-manja jurra. Nani-makama Mawijija-langwa ayakwa akwa ngarningka akwala warniku-maki-makalangwa ayakwa God-langwa.

<sup>28</sup> Biya kembirra akwudangwa arakba na-biki-likana na-bik-akwudangwu-kajungwuna Emeyiju-wa. Imba Jesus kinu-warrkwa-jungwuni yada ngawa n-arri-jinungkwa kini-likani yada nakina, <sup>29</sup> akana nani-mirnturrkwa wun-alakina-kiya. Nani-yama wunalakina, “Ambilya yalakwa yinuwa-manja,” nani-yama. “Arngki-darrba arakba ena ka-larri-mirduma,” nani-yama.

Anaja kembirra n-awiyabana nakina Jesus abirna-langwu-wa alikira arrawu-wa akwa n-ambilya abirnuwa-manja yakwijina. <sup>30</sup> Biya n-ambarrnga nakina anhingi yada arakba akwa ni-rntarrka damba akwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa God-uwa akina-langwa. Biya kem-

birra ni-yngkarrngarna akina damba akwa nanu-kwa.  
<sup>31</sup> Ngalaja kembirra nani-ringbala manba abirna-langwa, akwa kembirra nani-mi-miringka arakba da, akana anaja ni-marngki-lyumada arakba Jesus nakina da.

<sup>32</sup> Abirnaja nani-maki-jayina wunalakina akwa nani-yama, “Yu-werri-ngekbira-dinum-eka yalakena ni-yangbini-mulangwa nakina Jesus yakuwa-wa lukwakwa, akini yada ngarri-biki-likani-manja yangkwurrangwa mamirukwa-langwiya. Yu-werri-ngekbira-dinuma yarranu-wilyaka-juwa-mulangwa amirntak-iybina God-langwa ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma,” nani-yama.

<sup>33</sup> Biya arngkawura-wiya nani-lirraku-warma-jungwa wunalakina akwa nani-lawurradina arakba Jirujalemu-wa. Biya narr-akbirranga wurri-mirntak-iybina Jesus-langwa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa wurri-memberrkwa wurru-wilyaba. Abirraja na-wurra-mirntukwunuma wurrakina akwa ngarningka wurru-kwala Jesus-langwa warni-mamalya abirruwa. <sup>34</sup> Biya na-mirntaki-yama, “N-anibi-duma amandangwa Nu-Bungkawa! Ni-jadingameka Jayumuna-manja nakina da!” na-yama wurri-mirntak-akina warni-mamalya da.

<sup>35</sup> Kembirra abirn-amba-langwa Kiliyubeja-kiya narra-makama ayakwa na-bik-akbirrang-anju-mulangwa Jesus mi-liki-likarrku-wilyarra mamirukwa, akwa ebina ayakwa ni-yangbini-mulangwa Jesus God-langwa-langwa akwa ngarningka nani-mi-miringka-mulangwa wunalakina ni-yngkarrngarni-manja ebina damba nakina Jesus da.

*N-abilyarri-kajungwunu-mulangwa Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa*

*Matthew 28:16-20, Mark 16:14-18, John 20:19-23, Acts 1:6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kembirra nani-yangbinu-wiya wunalakina wunanik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa-kiya, adirrariyaba ni-jadinga

anaja Nu-Bungkawa Jesus wurru-wurraku-wilyarra. Ni-yama abirruwa-wa, “Yi-lyurrkwa yukwudukwuda wurr-ambilya,” ni-yama.

<sup>37</sup> Akana abirraja warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa nuw-arntirnta-dinum-eka wurrakina akwa nuw-akbarduma angwurra. Wurr-amukwa-bu na-mirntaki-yama wurrakina. <sup>38</sup> Anaja Jesus ni-yama abirruwa-wa,

“Miyambana-birra kirr-akbardanama karna? Imba ngarningka mana-birra yirri-minikalyikinama?

<sup>39</sup> Yirri-mini-rringka alakena ayarrka-kiya akwa alika-kiya nganyangwa. Ngayuw-eka ningena ningani-mamalya!

Yirri-minjirrki-lyingina ning-animadangkwa nganyangwa kajungwa yik-aningmi-dini yada amandangwa ningena ngayuwa. Yirri-rringkinama karna ning-animadangkwa yiya ning-animadidira. Nara wurr-amukwa a-wilyakuma wurrakina adidira yiya a-madangkwa, kembirra ning-aning-amukwa-ma imba ningani-mamalya amandangwa ningena,” ni-yama Jesus abirruwa-wa da.

<sup>40</sup> Biya kembirra nani-mukangbi-juwa arakba Jesus ayarrka akwa alika ani-langwa. <sup>41</sup> Abirraja kembirra nayakirrerri-duma arakba. Akana na-minantabimayinuma ngawa wurri-marngk-aningbala-wiya baba ambaka wur-

rakina. Ni-yama kembirra anaja Jesus abirruwa-wa, “Akina anhinga k-alyibarini yada ngayuwa?” <sup>42</sup> Abirraja nanu-kwa akwalya awalyuwa. <sup>43</sup> Biya nani-rringka kembirra wurrakina n-alyibarinuma nakina da.

<sup>44</sup> Anaja ni-yama nakina Jesus, “Yirri-rringkama arakba ngayuwa ning-anibi-duma amandangwa ningi-jungwu-mirrada. Akina-bina ngarra-makama ebina-wiya ngarri-yakayinu-wiya ngarna ngarru-wurrakawur-

ma. Arakbirakba-kiya-wiya abirraja Mawijija akwa ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybina warniki-maki-maka ayakwa

God-langwa na-yangbinuma ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa wurrakina. Akwa ngawa wurri-mirntak-iybina warni-mamalya wurriybina narr-arrkarranguma emeba God-langwa-langwa warniki-yangmarngkwa-ji yada God abirr-ajukwaba na-yangbinuma ayakwa ngayuwa-langwa. Ababirna-langw-eka ayakwa amirntak-iybina na-yangbinuma wurrakina na-lyangmandukwunadinum-eka kembirra akina, mana God ni-lyangku-werribika-jungwunu-mubaba nakina da,” ni-yama Jesus wurri-mirntak-akina-mirruwa da.

<sup>45</sup> Biya nani-dirrbira-kama nakina Jesus wurrakinu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa kajungwa karrumumiringkini yada God-langwa ayakwa. <sup>46</sup> Biya ni-yama, “Enen-eka ayakwa nuw-arrkarri-jungwunuma akina. Na-yamama akina,

‘Naniki-lyandi yada nakina Ni-Majaya, akwa naniki-jungwi yada nakina akwa ngarningka m-abiyakarbiya-manja mamawura nanik-anibida-langwa nakina,’

na-yamama akina ayakwa. <sup>47</sup> Abirraja God-langwa warni-mamalya karra-makinama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya akina ayakwa Ni-Majaya-langwa-langwa engka-manja yiya engka-manja angalya. Adinibawiya Jirujalema-manja bi...ya kembirra ababirna-manja angalya karra-makinama wurr-ababirna-manja warni-mamalya akina ayakwa. Karra-makinama warni-mamalya-manja kajungwa warniki-larrngku-wurri yada ebina a-wurru-wurrariya abirra-langwa na-yama-mulangwa akwa ngawa warniki-mini-yarrku-waraki yada ayakwa God-langwa, kajungwa God arrkala kani-mini-yakwabijini yada ebina nakina a-wurru-wurrariya na-yama-mulangwa wurrakina da.

<sup>48</sup> Imba nungkwurraja kirrakina karnik-ab-ibirraki-

yuwa nganyangwa karningma karna ababirna-langwa na-yama-mulangwa akina enena-manja angalya, mana kirri-rringka-mubaba nungkwurra-langwa-mirra manba akina. Kembangirra amin-akina-langwa nungkwurruwa-bin-eka yika-makinama wurru-kwala-manja warni-mamalya ababirna-langwa kirri-rringka-mulangwa akwa ngawa kirr-engkirrkanu-mulangwa kirrakina.

<sup>49</sup> Nungw-arrk-eka nakina kirrani-yarrk-akimarnuma ani-langwa ayakwa yiki-mana-mulangwa kirrakina Amawurrna ani-langwa. Kembangirra ngayuw-eka-bina kilarrkajama akina Amawurrna nungkwurruwa-wa. Imba nungkwurraja karna yik-ambilyama yalakwa Jirujalema-manja, yik-embirrinama Amawurrna God-langwa kadirrinnta-mirruwa engbida akina, akwa yikaki-lyingina-mirruwa nungkwurruwa-manja akina da,” ni-yama nakina Jesus ena-langwu-wa warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa da.

*Jesus ni-lawurradini-mulangwa angwubina-wa Nungw-anikba-wa*

*Acts 1:9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Biya ni-jarrukwa-manja nakina Jesus amirntak-akina ayakwa, nanu-wilyakama wurri-mirntak-akina warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa Jirujalema-langwa akwa angerrba akwudangwa Bediniyu-wa. Kembangirra yakwijina ngawa n-alkayi-juwa ayarrka ani-langwa karrawaru-wa akwa ni-yangbinuma aningaba ayakwa kajungwa aningaba ka-ngekbiraka-jungwuni yada abirra-langwa.

<sup>51</sup> Biya ni-yangbinu-wiya ambaka nakina ayakwa, nuw-errbalina arakba nakina Jesus abirruwa-langwa, biya ni-rukwi-lyumada arakba angwubina-wa nakina da.

<sup>52</sup> Abirraja kembangirra warnik-ab-ibirraki-yuwa ani-langwa nani-yang-marngkwa-juwa nakina Jesus biya

na-lawurradina arakba wurrakina Jirujalemu-wa. Nungwurrkbalinuma angwurra yukwudukwuda abirralangwa. <sup>53</sup> Biya yadikina God-langwa-manja angalya Jirujalema-manja nuw-ambilyuma ngawa wurrakina. Nani-yangmi-yang-marngkwa-juwam-eka God-uwa yakwijina wurrakina da.

**Ena-bu ngawa da.**

**Anindilyakwa Bible**  
**Portions of the Holy Bible in the Anindilyakwa language of**  
**Australia**

copyright © 2019 Bible Society of Australia

Language: Anindilyakwa

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-05-10

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 19 Oct 2021 from source files dated 9 Sep 2021

353fd10f-41bb-5083-824e-1419c6ac6abc